Index

Aaron (SC ex-slave): plaintiff in case, 443–44
Abbeville District SC, 964–65
Abbott, George C., 575, 576n.
Abott (Mr.) (TN planter), 840
Abraham, John: threatening notice to, 965
Abraham, John J., & Sons (shipbuilding firm), 525n.
Adam (SC ex-slave), 227
Adams, Benjamin G., 185
Adeline (daughter of Aima Ship): letter to, 605–6
Adkins, L. C., 120
African Methodist Episcopal Church, 528, 529n.
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 263n.
Agnes (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 506–7
Agricultural labor, 3, 31–32; in 1865, 1–2, 104–5, 391, 393, 394, 491, 572, 597, 598, 625; and 1866 crop failures, 47, 190, 362, 382–83, 434–35, 459–60, 482; Aiken SC area, 438–39; Ashley County AR, 184–85, 189, 190; assessments of 1866 crop year, 58, 181, 215, 357, 384–85, 467, 472, 888; Attala County MS, 578–79; Austin County TX, 472–73, 475–77; Barnwell District SC, 442; Beaufort District SC, 350, 590–91; Brazos County TX, 472–73, 475–77; Charleston District SC, 154–55, 157–58, 160–61; Charlotte County VA, 416, 417–19; Chatham County GA, 445–47, 447–48n., 448–49n.; Clark County AR, 470–71; Coahoma County MS, 407–12; Colleton District SC, 233n., 256; Columbia County GA, 594–95; contracts for, 34–38, 41, 110–11, 118–19, 121–22n., 168–69, 170–72, 192, 230n., 345n., 363–73, 385–87, 396–97n., 397–400, 402–3, 413, 418–19, 443, 447–48n., 461–62, 464–67, 469, 504–6, 607, 622–23, 627–29, 675, 686, 868n., 871n., 909–10, 960–61; Coweta County GA, 577; Cumberland County VA, 879; Dallas County AL, 449–50, 618; demand for workers, 33, 99, 100–101n., 113, 172, 182, 187, 253n., 256, 271, 289, 363, 365, 372, 381–82, 388, 432, 467, 468n., 470–71, 473, 476, 482, 575, 665, 741, 744n., 773, 791–94, 804–5, 810, 839, 845, 857, 858, 869, 870, 905, 906n., 945; Devall's Bluff AR area, 773, 773n.; Dinwiddie County VA, 905; disrupted by regulators, 46, 781; Dougherty County GA, 923–25; East Feliciana Parish LA, 672; Edgefield District SC, 620; Edisto Island SC, 258–59, 300–301, 312–13, 314, 315–16, 317, 334; Falls County TX, 181, 182, 183n.; Fayette County TN, 614; gang labor predominant in, 37, 378; Georgetown District SC, 403, 404n.; Georgia, 253n., 271, 289, 290, 373, 374, 879; Giles County TN, 439–40, 441n.; Goochland County VA, 737; Granville County NC, 453–54; Greene County VA, 944–45; Grenada MS area, 572–73; Grimes County TX, 472–73, 475–77, 575; Hall County GA, 901–2; Hardeman County TN, 583–84, 585–87; Henrico County VA, 90–91; Houston County GA, 434–35; Huntsville TX area, 165; Jackson County FL, 480–81, 482–83; James Island SC, 275n., 312–13, 314, 315–16; Jefferson County AR, 187; Jefferson County FL, 175–77; Jefferson County GA, 459–60; Jefferson Parish LA, 414–15; Johns Island SC, 255–56, 258–59, 312–13, 314, 315–16; Kent County MD, 433; King William County VA, 423–24, 467, 468n.; Lancaster District SC, 629–30; Lauderdale County AL, 454–55; Louisa County VA, 597, 598; Louisiana, 382; McLennan County TX, 181, 182; Macon County AL, 591–93; Madison County VA, 944–45; Marengo County AL,

618–19; Marion District SC, 428–30; Maryland, 793; Mecklenburg County VA, 374, 375; Mississippi, 104–5; Montgomery County AL, 700–701; New Bern NC area, 215–16, 357; noncrop work in, 168–69, 169n., 170–71, 374–75, 438, 440, 442, 443–44, 446, 452, 460, 465; Norfolk County VA, 327; Orangeburg District SC, 151–52, 388–89, 640; part-time and seasonal work in, 427, 489, 561, 591, 616, 764; plots for independent cultivation allotted to laborers, 55, 373, 398, 400, 449–50, 453, 461, 562, 590–91, 618, 620, 622, 879, 909–10, 960–61; Pointe Coupee Parish LA, 413; Port Royal SC region, 301–2; Princess Anne County VA, 149, 414; Pulaski County AR, 962–63; Queen Anne County MD, 433; Rapides Parish LA, 613; reduced participation by women and children in, 37–38, 371–72, 417–18, 434–35, 439–40, 468, 560–61, 590–91, 594–95, 613, 616, 697, 737, 773n.; Robertson County TX, 181, 182, 183n., 201–3, 206–7; Rutherford County TN, 420–21; St. Catherines Island GA, 262–63; Sandy Island SC, 425; Sapelo Island GA, 305, 307; Savannah River area (GA and SC), 251, 252, 269, 350, 562, 590–91; Shelby County TN, 432; Sherman reserve (GA and SC), 279–80n.; South Carolina, 170–71, 173, 242, 277–78, 279–80n., 359–60, 373, 374, 375, 879; state laws regarding, 12, 477; Taliaferro County GA, 576–77; task system of, 230n., 299–300, 397, 427, 429, 961; Texas, 376, 452–53; two-day and three-day system of, 299, 373, 879, 960–61; under Union occupation, during Civil War, 440, 441n.; Virginia, 741; Wadmalaw Island SC, 248–49, 255–56, 258–59, 299–300, 312–13, 314, 315–16; wages for, 33, 35–37, 90, 93, 95n., 102, 112, 112–13n., 121–22n., 128, 165, 168–69, 175, 182, 189, 192, 193, 203, 208, 230n., 232, 252, 253n., 267n., 289, 299–300, 305, 314, 317, 327, 343, 350, 359, 365, 368–70, 386, 387, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396–97n., 398, 399, 401, 402, 408, 409, 413, 414, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 433, 436, 438, 439–40, 443, 449, 450–51, 454, 459–60, 459n., 461, 462, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470–71, 472, 475, 481, 484, 486, 504–6, 559–60, 567, 571, 572–73, 576–77, 578, 594, 607, 610, 616, 618, 620, 622, 629, 640, 675, 686, 695n., 700, 702, 773n., 792–93, 797n., 806, 816n., 817, 819, 822, 829, 840, 854, 855, 868n., 870, 871n., 901, 905, 906n., 910, 927n.; Walker County TX, 472–73, 475–77; Walton County GA, 815n., 816n.; Washington County GA, 431; Washington County MS, 391–92, 393–95, 395–96n., 821–24; Washington County TX, 472–73, 475–77; Williamsburg District SC, 168–69, 169n., 171–72, 457, 459n.; Wilmington NC area, 128; work groups in, 39, 378–79, 404n., 418, 462–63, 465, 482, 554, 630, 962–63; Wythe County VA, 625. *See also* Agricultural laborers; Anti-enticement laws; Contracting process; Contracts; Credit; Crop liens; Days and hours of work; Employers; Overseers; Renting by freedpeople

Agricultural laborers: Anne Arundel County MD, 829–30; appropriation of crops by, 334, 665, 681; Arkansas, 806; Arkansas County AR, 101–2; attack foreman, 403, 404; Bastrop County TX, 486–89; Bertie County NC, 491; Bienville Parish LA, 926–27, 927n.; Burke County GA, 427–28; change employers, 115–17, 116n., 118n., 119–20, 392, 393–94, 395, 395–96n., 419, 430, 432, 614, 806, 824, 859, 906; Charleston District SC, 154–59, 160–62; Charlotte County VA, 416, 417–19; Chatham County GA, 445–47, 447–48n., 448–49n.; children as, 37–38, 192–93, 371–72, 417–18, 434–35, 452, 491, 504–5, 559, 561, 562–63, 567, 576–77, 591–93, 595, 617–18, 619, 622–23, 633–34, 640, 737, 797, 800, 826, 862, 862–63n., 863, 863–64n., 864–65, 901–2; Coahoma County MS, 408–12; Concordia Parish LA, 115–17, 116n., 118–20, 118n.; Dallas County AL, 449–50; Desha County AR, 824–25, 825n.; discharged by employers, 40, 158, 159, 380–82, 413, 429, 438–39, 558, 616–17, 617n., 618–19, 620, 826, 827, 862, 863, 865,

865n. (*see also* Eviction of freedpeople); disputes among, 154, 155, 158, 160–61, 378, 379, 381, 409, 411, 413, 806, 867; Dooly County GA, 431–32; drive off plantation manager and foreman, 40, 403, 404–6; Edisto Island SC, 334; employers attempt to hold in peonage, 365, 692; Enfield NC area, 364; evicted by employers, 144, 152–53, 172, 376, 382, 426, 430, 449–50, 491, 561, 573, 575, 614, 616–17, 622, 624, 645, 927n.; Falls County TX, 179–80; fight with plantation manager, 591–93; Floyd County GA, 616–17; forcibly returned to employers after quitting, 42, 120, 153, 207; foremen, 38, 111, 376, 387, 402–3, 404–6, 404n., 420–21, 425, 436, 447n., 466, 593, 680, 694–95, 695–96n., 961; Franklin Parish LA, 692; Georgetown District SC, 403, 404; Giles County TN, 439–41; Greene Count AL, 436–37; Harpers Ferry WV area, 670; Haywood County TN, 144; health of, 202–3, 410, 726–27; Henderson KY area, 125–27; Houston County GA, 434–35; Huntsville AL area, 401–2; indebted to employers, 674, 675, 676n., 686, 692, 854–55; indebted to merchants, 185; indebted to physicians, 686, 701; independent productive activities of, 371, 373, 374, 561, 655; Jackson MS area, 152–53; James Island SC, 693–95, 695–96n.; Jefferson County FL, 468–69, 536; Jefferson County GA, 460; Jefferson Parish LA, 414–15; killed by employer, 615, 615n., 841; King William County VA, 423–24; leave work without employer's permission, 380–81, 408, 413, 415, 423–24, 436–37, 460, 824–25, 865, 924; Louisiana, 364–65; Macon County AL, 591–93; Madison County FL, 611–12; Madison County MS, 153; Marion District SC, 428–30; Matagorda County TX, 437, 637–39; medical care of, 202–3, 398, 399, 400, 410, 452, 462, 481, 646, 666, 686, 701; meet to discuss employment terms, 457–58, 459n., 468, 798; Mississippi, 375–76; Mississippi County AR, 582–83; North Carolina, 499; object to gang labor, 38–39, 242, 378, 554; object to overseers, 38, 77, 251, 252, 375–76, 381, 391–92, 395, 408, 410–11, 418; object to performing domestic labor, 401–2, 431; Orangeburg District SC, 151–52; perform occasional nonagricultural labor, 366, 415, 490, 499; Phillips County AR, 681, 866–67; Pike County AL, 166; Plaquemines Parish LA, 485–86; Pointe Coupee Parish LA, 413; prefer payment of crop share in kind, rather than in proceeds of its sale, 383–84, 648, 651–52; punishment of, 39–40, 41–42, 157n., 159, 162, 166, 179–80, 201, 205n., 207, 307, 372, 376–77, 391, 394–95, 401–2, 409, 421, 428, 431–32, 437, 442–43n., 484, 486–89, 557, 583–84, 585, 587, 591, 592–93, 610n., 613, 614, 615, 615n., 617–18, 806, 825; quit employment, 101–2, 112, 125–27, 144, 153, 165, 166, 168, 170, 207, 376, 381–82, 401, 408, 417, 419, 427–28, 431–32, 462–64, 464n., 484, 489–90, 800, 806, 821–22, 823–24, 824n., 830, 858, 859, 906, 930, 932; rations for, 91, 128, 252, 313, 334, 372, 385–86, 398, 399, 439–40, 461, 465, 506, 577, 662, 961; receive supplies directly from merchants, 679–80; refuse long-term contracts, 34–35, 366, 414, 467, 737; refuse to perform noncrop work, 168, 169n., 170, 374–75, 438, 440, 442, 446–47, 460; regard themselves as partners with employer, 369, 423; resist arrest of co-worker, 154, 155–57, 158–59, 161–62; retaliate against violence by employers and overseers, 377, 591–93, 611–12; Robertson County TX, 179–80, 202–4, 206–8; Russell County AL, 449; Rutherford County TN, 420–21; St. Bernard Parish LA, 633–34; Sandy Island SC, 425; Savannah River area (GA and SC), 251, 252; sexually abused by employers, 38, 371, 426, 427n., 561, 640; Shelby County TN, 432; shot by employers, 584, 585n., 586, 588–89, 590n., 615, 615n., 621, 623, 841; South Carolina, 170–71, 242, 375; strikes by, 300, 364–65, 485–86; Sumter District SC, 948; take weapons to the field, 39–40, 376, 409, 410–11, 437; Tensas Parish LA, 462–64, 464n.; Terrell County

GA, 702–4; Thomas County GA, 489–90; threaten employers, 584, 586, 587–88, 589; threaten overseers, 410–11; Tipton County TN, 484; Tunica County MS, 862, 862–63n., 863, 863–64n., 864–65, 865n.; Upson County GA, 854–55; Waco TX area, 179–80; Wadmalaw Island SC, 299–300; Walton County GA, 813–14; Washington County GA, 431; Washington County MS, 391–92, 393–95, 395–96n., 821–24, 824n.; West Feliciana Parish LA, 679–80; Wharton County TX, 637–39; white, 170, 171, 440; Wilkes County GA, 932; Williamsburg District SC, 168, 169n., 172, 457–58, 459n., 798; Williamson County TN, 674–75; women as, 37–38, 370, 371–72, 379, 417–18, 434–35, 436, 452, 482, 559–61, 582–83, 590–91, 594–95, 618–19, 702, 703, 704, 737, 741, 961; work for themselves during slack times in crop year, 374, 438, 579. *See also* Agricultural labor; Land: occupied by freedpeople; Renters

Ahrens, Louis, 416

Aiken SC: agricultural labor near, 438–39; destitution near, 439; Freedmen's Bureau court in, 443–44; wages near, 438

Aiken SC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 774; letter to, 619–20

Aiken SC, Post of: letter from, 438–39

Aikenhead, James: plaintiff in case, 192

Akins, Daved: letter from, 539

Alabama: anti-enticement law of, 166, 609; apprenticeship of black children in, 566; black artisans in, 559; black code of, 12; black renters in, 885; black veterans in, 532–33; civil courts in, 80–81; destitution in, 47, 722; Freedmen's Bureau courts in, 78; Freedmen's Bureau in, 65n.; governor of, requests federal relief, 722; migration of freedpeople from, 482; migration of freedpeople to, 532–33, 805; nonagricultural labor in, 532–33; nonagricultural laborers in, 532–33, 559, 805–6; nonenforcement of Civil Rights Act in, 80; poor relief in, 720, 722; reconstruction in, 5–6, 7n.; regulators in, 885; stay law of, 15, 648–49, 687, 688n.; vagrancy law of, 12; wages in, 532–33, 805–6. *See also name of particular county, town, or city*

Alabama, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 167, 787; letters to, 166, 177–78, 510, 532–33, 580–81, 591–94, 662–63, 686, 687–88, 726–28, 908–9, 913, 922–23; policy on contracts, 370; policy on crop liens, 178n.; policy on rations, 663n.; urged to aid settlement under Southern Homestead Act, 922–23, 923n.

Alabama, Freedmen's Bureau, Superintendent of Education: letter to, 787

Alachua County FL, 140, 859

Albany GA, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 925; letter to, 702, 923–25

Alden, John A., 296, 298n.

Alexander, J. H., 929

Alexander, Robert: affidavit of, 528–29; beaten by regulators, 528–29, 529n.

Alexandria and Fairfax Counties VA, Freedmen's Bureau: circular by, 868–69; letters from, 861, 866, 869–70

Alexandria (VA) Gazette: article in, 868–69

Alexandria LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 613

Alexandria VA: Beulah Baptist Church, 870n; black clergymen in, urged to support out-migration of freedpeople, 869–70, 870n.; destitution in, 869; father in, seeks to be united with daughter, 861–62; First Baptist Church, 870n.; freedpeople in, urged by Freedmen's Bureau to move to the countryside, 868–70; labor contracting in, 791, 868–69; labor recruiters in, 824, 869; migration of freedpeople from, 806, 824, 866–67; poor relief in, 869; Roberts Chapel (Methodist), 870n.; Third Baptist Church, 870n.

Alford (son of Martha Green), 631

Algiers LA: Freedmen's Bureau court in, 414–15

Algiers LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 918–20

Alin (son of Sharlotte Paris), 625, 626n.

Allen (SC ex-slave), 151

Allen, Dick: party to contract, 627–29

Allen, Eliser: affidavit of, 843

Allen, Elizabeth, 516, 517n.
Allen, Ellixander: affidavit of, 843
Allen, John, 936
Allen, John D.: affidavit of, 808–9; labor recruiting by, 792, 808, 809n., 810n., 840, 842n.; opposition to, by employers, 794, 808–9, 809n., 840
Allen, Mary, 837
Allen, Nathal: affidavit of, 843
Allen, Robert, 919
Allison, E. T. H., 207
Allman, George T.: letter from, 439–41; letter to, 441
Ally (daughter of Wesly Kemper), 807–8
Alvis, Thomas: jailed for vagrancy, 125–27
Alvord, John W., 657, 659, 679n., 831, 831n., 892–93; letters from, 677–78, 684; letters to, 682–83, 684–85
Amelia County VA, 607, 608
Amelia Court House VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 608
American Freedman's Union Commission, 951n.
American Missionary Association, 230n., 741, 753n.; agents of, 700n., 745, 746–48, 749–50, 750–51n., 753n.
Amherst County VA, 908
Amnesty and pardon: and land restoration, 48, 212, 276; presidential policy on, 5, 212. *See also* Amnesty Proclamation; Proclamation of Amnesty and Reconstruction
Amnesty Proclamation (1865), 5n., 84, 86n., 276, 279n.
Amos (SC ex-slave), 150, 227
Amy (AL ex-slave): accused of breaking contract, 580–81
Amy (wife of Wesly Kemper), 807–8
Anderson, Bob: strikes laborers, 431–32
Anderson, David, 939
Anderson, E. P.: letter from, 754
Anderson, Herbert, 896
Anderson, Joseph B., Jr.: party to contract, 607; plaintiff in case, 608
Anderson, Josiah: complaint by, 193
Anderson, R.: statement of, 978–79
Anderson, W. B.: arrested for hiring another planter's laborers, 205n.
Anderson District SC: contract with blacksmith in, 513
Anderson District SC, Freedmen's Bureau, 513n.
Andrew (SC ex-slave): complaint by, 151
Andrews, Mrs. F.: statement of, 978–79
Andrews, William Wallace, 772
Angus, Edward E., 485n.; beats freedwoman and retains her family's property, 484
Ann (wife of July Oaks), 628
Annapolis MD, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 829–30
Anne Arundel County MD: agricultural laborers in, 829–30; apprenticeship of black children in, 564; licensing of black shopkeepers in, 500; migration of freedpeople from, 829; migration of freedpeople to, 817, 818–19, 829–30; wages in, 817, 819, 829
Ansbro, Len: whipped by regulators, 915
Anthony (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 964–65
Anthony (TN ex-slave), 587
Anti-enticement laws, 13, 365, 794; Alabama, 166, 609; employers prosecuted under, 33, 118n., 120; Georgia, 197, 197n.; justices of the peace threatened with prosecution under, 166; Louisiana, 117, 118n., 120, 122n.; Mississippi, 107n.; Virginia, 13
Applegarth, William, 525n.
Apprentices: escape from masters, 578, 603n.; Granville County NC, 466; punishment of, 563; relatives seek custody of, 192, 566; released from indenture, 583n., 603n. *See also* Apprenticeship of black children
Apprenticeship of black children: Alabama, 566; Anne Arundel County MD, 564; Attala County MS, 578; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192, 193; Calvert County MD, 564; contested by children's employers, 578; contested by grandparents, 582–83; contested by parents, 572, 573, 599–600, 601–2, 626–27, 634–35, 911, 911–12n.; Cumberland County VA, 626; before emancipation, 563, 719; by Freedmen's Bureau, 565–66, 719–20, 752; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 88,

89–90n., 565–66, 720, 912–13n.; Grenada MS area, 571, 573; Henry County KY, 795; Johnston County NC, 634–35; Louisa County VA, 596, 597–98n., 598–99, 600n., 601–2; Mississippi, 579n.; Mississippi County AR, 582–83, 583n.; North Carolina, 564, 565; nullified by Freedmen's Bureau, 566, 583n., 912n.; opposition to, by freedpeople, 14, 192, 193, 564–65, 566, 719; opposition to, by white Southerners, 599–600, 601–2; Orangeburg SC, 151; orphans, 151, 192, 466, 566, 720, 913n.; Powhatan County VA, 626–27; Sampson County NC, 911, 911–12n.; state laws on, 13–14, 13n., 142n., 411, 412n., 479n., 555, 563, 565, 574–75n., 579–80n., 602, 603n., 719, 912n.; Stevenson AL area, 740; undermines families' economic prospects, 13–14, 562, 564–65, 571, 572, 634–35, 911, 912n.; Virginia, 564; working-aged children targeted for, 564–65, 571, 573, 578; Yalobusha County MS, 572. *See also* Apprentices

Archie (son of Richard Smith), 669n.

Argyle Island GA, 346–47

Arkansas, 28; agricultural laborers in, 806; black renters in, 962; black soldiers in, 63; contract law of, 102; employers in, 471, 650, 806; Freedmen's Bureau courts in, 79, 188n.; Freedmen's Bureau in, 65, 103n.; homesteading in, 568, 847, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 926n., 939n., 940, 940–41n., 942–43, 943–44n., 962; labor recruiters from, 289, 751n.; migration of freedpeople from, 827, 941n.; migration of freedpeople to, 790, 800, 804, 806, 826, 888, 891, 939n., 940; migration of freedpeople within, 470–71; poor relief in, 720; wage settlements in, 383; wages in, 370, 806; wartime reconstruction in, 5. *See also* Mississippi Valley; *name of particular county, town, or city*

Arkansas, Freedmen's Bureau, 191n., 682n.; circular by, 88–89; denies agent's request for troops, 697n.; endorsements by, 200, 936; letters from, 103–4, 187, 773, 940; letters to, 102, 184–87, 200–201, 470–71, 530–31, 582–83, 681, 696, 772, 866–68, 922–23, 935, 942–43, 962–63; policy on apprenticeship, 88, 89n.; policy on contracts, 103–4, 103n., 104n.; policy on courts, 89, 103n.; policy on crop liens, 651; urged to aid settlement under Southern Homestead Act, 922–23, 923n.

Arkansas County AR, 101–2

Arkansas County AR, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 102; letters to, 101–2, 103–4

Armand, Dorsin: complaint against, 193

Armstrong, Samuel C., 309n., 341n., 770n., 771, 804; encourages migration of freedpeople from tidewater Virginia, 741–42, 742–43n., 771–72n., 799; endorsement by, 770; letter to, 769–70; letters from, 340–41, 741–42; urges freedpeople on government farms to find employment elsewhere, 336

Army, U.S.: composition and distribution of forces, 2, 2n., 62–63, 62–63n.; and Freedmen's Bureau, 3, 63–64, 68–69, 181–82, 753–54n.; muster-out of volunteer regiments, 2, 3, 62–63, 64, 69; soldiers dispossess freedpeople in Sherman reserve, 50, 220, 223–24; and Southern civil governments, 8; 5th Cavalry, 194n.; 6th Cavalry, 180; 2nd Infantry, 752; 6th Infantry, 152n., 157, 227n., 246, 345n., 404–6, 439n., 457, 458, 537; 7th Infantry, 470, 858n., 953n.; 8th Infantry, 359; 15th Infantry, 840, 841n., 842n.; 16th Infantry, 224, 347, 352n., 815, 854; 19th Infantry, 186, 188–89n.; 39th Infantry, 858n.; 43rd Infantry, 200, 328n.; 44th Infantry, 356n., 971n., 979n.; 45th Infantry, 862n., 868n. *See also* Black soldiers; USCT; Veteran Reserve Corps; Volunteers, U.S.; War Department; *name of particular army, department, district, post, fort, or camp; name of particular officer or soldier*

Arnold, John W., 813, 814, 816n.

Arnold, Thomas P.: party to contract, 543–44

Arrington, Gillie, 779, 781n.; statement of, 780

Arthur, William, 811

Artisans (black), 31, 497; Alabama, 559;

Anderson District SC, 513; Austin TX, 542n.; blacksmiths, 497, 513; carpenters, 252n., 404, 512, 598n.; discharged without pay by client, 512; Duplin County NC, 911; employ freedpeople, 497; employ whites, 497, 512; enter partnerships with white proprietors, 497, 513, 543–44; Hamilton County FL, 512; Harpers Ferry WV, 670–71; Haywood County TN, 144–45; hold Freedman's Bank accounts, 495n., 660; Lafayette County AR, 543–44; licenses required of, 16, 85n., 500; Louisa County VA, 598n.; mason, 911; plasterer, 911; shoemaker, 144–45; tanner, 497, 543–44
Ashley, Samuel S., 135
Ashley County AR: agricultural labor in, 184–85, 189, 190; civil courts in, 186–87, 188n., 190; employers in, 184–85; Freedmen's Bureau court in, 184–85; labor contracts in, 189, 190; labor recruiter from, 184; labor recruiters in, 189; migration of freedpeople from, 189; migration of freedpeople to, 184; regulators in, 185–86, 188–89n., 191; wage settlements in, 184–85, 186, 190; wages in, 189; white residents of, respond to charges of mistreatment of freedpeople, 189–91
Ashley County AR, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 184–87; letter to, 187
Ashworth, James: letters to, 596
Athens AL, 765–66
Athens AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 766; letter to, 765–66
Athens GA, 797
Atlanta GA: contraband camp in, 733–34, 734n.; labor contracting in, 733, 734n.; migration of freedpeople from, 733, 806; nonagricultural laborers in, 734; poor relief in, 733–34, 735n.
Atlanta GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 733–34
Attala County MS, 578–79
Auburn AL, 529, 529n.
August (SC ex-slave), 516
Augusta, Alexander T., 66n., 724
Augusta GA: black clergymen in, 957, 959; homesteading group in, 957, 957–58n., 958–60, 960n.; labor recruiters in, 427, 807–8; medical care near, 723; migration of freedpeople from, 427, 800, 807–8, 826–27; Springfield Baptist Church, 808, 808n.; Thankful Church, 957
Augusta GA, Post of: endorsement by, 815
Austin, William P., 150n., 322, 330–31n., 332; endorsements by, 323, 330; letter from, 325–26; letter to, 330; supervises removal of freedpeople from Taylor farm, 323, 325–27, 328, 328–29n., 329, 330
Austin County TX, 472–77
Austin TX, 540–42, 542n.
Austin TX, Post of, 489n.
Avant, Eliza: affidavit of, 572; children of, apprenticed to former owner, 572
Avant, William: black children apprenticed to, 572
Avoyelles Parish LA: apprenticeship of black children in, 192, 193; black renter in, 192–93; employers in, 192–93; eviction of freedpeople in, 192; Freedmen's Bureau in, 192–93; labor contracting in, 193; labor contracts in, 192; wage settlements in, 192, 193, 450–51; wages in, 192, 193, 450–51
Avoyelles Parish LA, Freedmen's Bureau: cases adjudicated by, 192–93; letter to, 451; letters from, 192–93, 450–51
Axt, Charles, 576, 577, 578n.
Ayer, Ira, 925, 925n.

Bacon, Prince, 784, 784n.
Bacon, Stephen, 784
Baden, Andrew, 150n.; seeks to recover unpaid wages, 149; testimony by, 149
Bailey (Judge) (mayor of Canton MS), 153
Bailey (Mr.) (GA farmer): freedman seeks to recover unpaid wages from, 702–4
Bailey (Mr.) (SC planter), 227
Bailey, Robert: delegate to investigate migration to Florida, 771
Bailey, Sarah: letter from, 518–20
Baileys Island SC, 295
Bainbridge GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 954; letter to, 954–55
Baird, Absalom, 121n.; endorsement by, 117
Baker (Mrs.) (GA ex-slave): arrested by Freed-

men's Bureau, 604–5; fights with lover's wife, 604
Baker, Azor, 135
Baker, J. T.: letter from, 754
Baker, John, 151
Baker, Martin, 282
Baker, Mrs. M. A.: party to contract, 569–70
Baker & Fondren (TX planters), 486, 487, 488
Baldwin, P. W., 575
Baldwin County GA, 667
Baldwin County GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 667
Baltimore MD, 433; black clergyman in, 693; black-operated shipyard in, 503, 524, 525n.; black soldiers in, 658, 684; civil courts in, 830n.; Freedman's Bank in, 658, 684, 693; labor recruiter in, 792, 793, 816–17, 818–19, 818n.; merchants in, 524; migration of freedpeople to, 817, 818; nonagricultural laborers in, 502, 503, 524, 525n.; wages in, 817
Baltzell, Thomas: letter from, 436–37
Banks, William Washington, 818n.; affidavit of, 817; deceived by labor recruiter, 817, 818–19
Banzhaf, Charles: letter from, 935; letter to, 949–51
Barbour County AL, 687
Barden, John, 911
Barker, Elihu G., 184, 186, 187, 188n.; assault on, 186; policy on courts, 188n.
Barnes, Lorenzo D., 729–30n.; letter from, 728–29
Barnes, Stuart, 906n.; letter to, 738
Barnond, Joe, 350
Barnwell, A. S., 343, 345n.
Barnwell District SC: agricultural labor in, 442; education of freedpeople in, 570; employers in, 442–43n.; labor contracts in, 443, 569–70; wages in, 443, 569
Barnwell District SC, Freedmen's Bureau, 570n.; letter from, 442
Barr, Samuel B. F. C.: letter to, 581–82
Barringer (Mr.) (LA plantation manager), 121n.; hires freedpeople employed by other planters, 115–17, 116n., 119–20
Barringer, Victor C., 829n.; applies for government-funded transportation for black refugees to return home, 827–28, 829n.; letter from, 827–28
Barstow, Marcus, 346, 347
Bartlett (Dr.) (MS white), 573
Bastrop County TX, 486–89
Bateman (TX "regulator"), 856
Bates, James A.: letter from, 895; letter to, 467
Bates farm (Elizabeth City County VA), 309, 309n., 310n.
Bayfield, M., 270
Baynard plantation (Edisto Island SC), 300–301
Baynes, James, 693
Bayou Sara LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 679–80; letter to, 679
Beadle, William, 132, 136n., 911n.
Beales, Fialt, 201
Beason, Joe, 911
Beaufort District SC: agricultural labor in, 350; dispossession of freedpeople in, 223–24, 343–44, 344–45n., 346–47, 353–55, 356n.; employers in, 354–55; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 223–24, 343–44, 344–45n., 346–47, 349–50, 351–52, 353–55; labor contracting in, 343–44; labor contracts in, 228, 230n.; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 234–36; land in, possessed by planter's ex-slave widow, 955–56, 956–57n.; land restoration in, 350; wage settlement in, 343; wages in, 230n., 343
Beaufort SC: black soldiers purchase land in, 880n.; merchants in, 302, 705–7; nonagricultural laborers in, 705; provost court in, 705–7; wartime bank in, 657, 677, 679n.
Beaufort SC, Provost Court: case adjudicated by, 705–7
Becker, Martin F., 524n.; defendant in suit, 695–96n.
Becker, Sherman, & Lee (planting firm), 694
Becker, Theodore J., 523, 524n.
Beckett, T. A., 228n.; complains of freedpeople occupying his plantation, 285–86; escorted off Wadmalaw Island SC by freedpeople, 226, 227n.; letter from, 285–86

Beckey (AR ex-slave), 583n.; seeks custody of apprenticed grandson, 582–83
Beckman, John: whipped by overseer, 488–89
Beckwith, William, 454–55; attaches freedpeople's crop and property for debt, 455
Bedford County VA, 766–67
Beecher, James C., 49–50, 221, 227n., 233–34n., 236n., 248n., 249n., 250n., 258n., 259–60, 260n., 270n., 274–75n., 284, 284n., 288n.; circular by, 257–58; condemns land allotments in Sherman reserve, 255–56; conflict of, with Freedmen's Bureau, 220–21, 266n., 268–69, 274, 280, 282, 284, 285; criticizes Freedmen's Bureau's oversight of freedpeople, 244–45, 248, 266n.; endorsement by, 245; issues standards for evaluating possessory titles, 257–58; letters from, 231–33, 234–36, 244–45, 246–47, 248–49, 254–56, 258–59, 265–66, 273–74, 281–82, 285; letters to, 268–69, 274, 285–86; orders freedpeople to contract with restored landowners or leave plantations, 50, 232, 234, 234n.; orders removal of freedpeople who refuse to contract with restored landowners, 220, 274n., 275n., 280, 280–81n., 283, 284, 285; prohibits meetings of freedpeople on Wadmalaw and Johns islands SC, 245; recommends that settlers in Sherman reserve contract with restored landowners, 49; relieved of Freedmen's Bureau duties, 266n.; reports irregularities in possessory titles, 220, 254–55, 259, 273–74, 275n., 281–82; stops issue of rations to freedpeople, 248–49, 255, 258, 265, 267n.
Beglow (Mr.) (GA planter), 305
Bell, David: forcibly captures laborer who quit employment, 153
Bell, Spencer: plaintiff in case, 192
Bell, William, 387, 397n.
Belleville Farmers Association (McIntosh County GA): letter from, 972; plan of organization of, 966–67
Belleville plantation (McIntosh County GA): renting on, 881, 968n., 969–71, 970n., 972, 972–73n.
Benedict, M. D., 833
Bennett, S. L.: letter from, 609; letter to, 609–10
Bennett, William T., 228, 230n.; endorsement by, 229; letter from, 231; orders removal of freedpeople who refuse to contract with landowner, 229, 231
Benson, Harriet: account of, 620–21n.; discharged by employer, 619–20
Benson, Richard: account of, 620–21n.; discharged by employer, 619–20, 621n.
Berg, Samuel, 641n.; confronts employer for raping daughter, 640; letter from, 640
Bernard, Joseph C.: letter from, 581–82
Berrycraft, Daniel, 143, 144
Berthoud, James, 633, 634
Bertie County NC, 491
Besse, Phillis: letter from, 518–20
Bevill, Thomas L.: letter from, 139
Biays, James P., 830n.; accused of forcibly holding freedwoman's son, 829; denies having custody of freedwoman's son, 829–30
Bibb County GA, 980n.
Bienville Parish LA, 884–85, 926–27, 927n.
Billingsley, Frank: affidavit of, 391–92
Billingsley, George, 396n.
Billy (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 964–65
Binkey (SC ex-slave), 399n.
Bird, Fill, 849
Bird, Linton: fatally wounds freedman, 469–70
Bishop, William H., 693
Bizzell (Mrs.) (FL landowner): holds freedwoman's pig as security for debt, 663–64
Black, Isaac: letter from, 754
Black, Walter, 344
Black codes, 10–16, 716–17; Alabama, 12; Florida, 12, 812n.; Louisiana, 12; Mississippi, 10–11, 153; nullified by military orders, 11, 73, 81–84; opposition to, by freedpeople, 10–11, 104–6; opposition to, by Northerners, 10–11, 716–17; opposition to, by Southern unionists, 812n.; repealed by state law, 175n., 775n.; South Carolina, 10–11, 16, 175n., 775n.; Texas, 12, 476–77, 478–79n. *See also particular topic of law*

"Black injions" (KY regulators): threatened with military arrest, 966n.; threatening notice by, 965
Black soldiers, 63, 655; in Arkansas, 63; in army of occupation, 2, 63; in Baltimore MD, 658; in Beaufort SC, 880n.; from Christian County KY, 607n.; in Clarksville TN, 607n.; in Colleton District SC, 233n.; enlistment of, 607n.; in Florida, 63; and the Freedman's Bank, 657–58, 658n., 659–60, 669, 670, 670n., 677, 684; in Galveston TX, 320; from Giles County TN, 439; in Helena AR, 711; in Kentucky, 63; in Louisiana, 63; in Louisville KY, 658; from Maryland, 684; muster out of, 2, 657–58, 684; in New Mexico Territory, 669; in North Carolina, 63; possessory land titles issued to, 274; purchase land, 880n.; in regular army, 2n., 63n.; remove freedpeople from plantations in Sherman reserve, 50, 220; in South Carolina, 50, 63, 220, 274; in Texas, 63, 670, 670n., 684; in Washington DC, 658. *See also* Black veterans; Families of black soldiers; USCT; Volunteers, U.S.: 54th Massachusetts Infantry; Volunteers, U.S.: 55th Massachusetts Infantry
Black veterans: Alabama, 532–33; Camp Nelson KY, 751n., 885; Chattanooga TN area, 303; Fayette County TN, 614–15, 615n.; form cotton-planting firm, 694, 695–96n.; and the Freedman's Bank, 657–58, 659–60; James Island SC, 695–96n.; as labor recruiters, 793, 821; occupy land independently, 303; offer to lease plantation, 213; purchase land collectively, 879; Shelbyville KY, 668–69; South Carolina, 380; Vicksburg MS, 821, 822; Washington County MS, 821–23; York County VA, 213. *See also* Black soldiers
Blake, Joseph, 913
Blake, Walter, 354
Blanchard, William, 917, 919; statement of, 917–18
Blanton, Napoleon B., 927n.
Bledsoe, N. M., 726–28
Bob (son of Enoch Braston), 573
Bob (SC ex-slave), 227
Bob (TX ex-slave), 437
Body, Richmond: crop and property of, attached for debt, 454–55; letter from, 454–55
Bomford, James V., 359n.; endorsement by, 358–59; recommends restoration of Trent River settlement NC to former owners, 358–59
Bond, Thomas, 143–44
Bond, W. P., 143
Bonet (Mrs.) (LA white): complaint by, 192
Bonham, Joe, 292
Booker, George: party to contract, 909–10
Boon, B. H.: testimony by, 426
Bordin, Richard, 669
Borman, L. E. D.: complaint by, 151
Boseman, Benjamin A., 523, 523–24n.
Boston MA, 252n.; migration of freedpeople to, 310n., 772n., 796–97, 801, 833
Bosworth, John, 571, 573
Bouligny, Dominique, 690n.
Bouligny & Esclapon (mercantile firm), 690–91, 690n., 692n.
Boutewright, Magor, 697
Bowen, C. C.: petition by, 316–17
Bowles, Amos, 820n.
Bowling Green KY, 165–66
Bowling Green VA, 895–96, 897, 898n.
Boyd, James, 850
Boyd, Loucy Jane: plaintiff in case, 426, 427n.; raped by employer, 426; testimony by, 426
Boyd, Walton: testimony by, 426
Bradley, Aaron A., 345n., 348n., 350–51n.; arrested by federal authorities, 51, 224, 352–53n., 355, 356n.; imprisonment of, in 1865, 223, 345n.; meets with Robert K. Scott, 224, 345n., 354; mobilizes freedpeople's resistance to dispossession, 51, 223–24, 344, 346–47, 349–50, 351–52, 353–56, 356n.; petitions by, 346–47, 349
Bradley, S. J.: letter from, 455–56
Brady, Charles B., 194n.; letter from, 194
Bram, Henry, 58, 342n.; letters from, 341–42
Bramlitt, James E., 930; affidavit of, 932
Branchville SC, 502, 537–38, 538n., 539

Brandon, Charles H., 204n., 205n.; account of, 203–4, 206–8; tied up by the thumbs, 205n., 207; wage settlement with employer, 202, 203–4, 205–9
Brandt, Henry C., 344n., 356n.; and dispossession of freedpeople in Savannah River area, 343–44, 344–45n., 346n., 349–50, 351–52, 352n., 354–55; endorsement by, 350; letter from, 343–44; telegram to, 352; telegrams from, 351–52
Brannan, John M., 814, 816n.; endorsement by, 814
Braston, Enoch, 571; affidavit of, 572–73; attempts to recover children from former owner, 573
Brazos County TX, 472–77
Bready, Allen G., 454n.; endorsement by, 454
Brevard, E. C., 859
Bright, Andrew, 306
Bright, Joe, 562, 912n.; contests apprenticeship of his children, 911, 911–12n.; letter from, 911
Bright, Peter: party to contract, 960–61
Bright, Polly: contests apprenticeship of her children, 912n.
Bright, Susan, 516, 517n.
Brinson, G. M. T., 122
Brisard, Daniel, 350n.; petition by, 349
Bronson, Nelson, 446, 448n.
Brooks County GA, 164
Broughton, Wilshire, 293
Brown, Abram, 293, 297
Brown, Albert, 541
Brown, Alick, 903
Brown, Ann, 545–48, 548–49n.; beaten by employer, 545–46, 547–48; letter from, 545–46; testimony by, 547–48
Brown, B. B., 118n., 119–20, 121n.; attempts to return laborers who changed employers, 116–17; forcibly returns laborers who changed employers, 120; letter from, 116–17; letter to, 115–16
Brown, Bartley, 572
Brown, DeWitt C., 632n.
Brown, Hardy, 636n., 639–40n.; contests custody of son with his mother, 635–39
Brown, Hubert S.: endorsements by, 304, 729
Brown, Jake: party to contract, 507–9
Brown, James: affidavit of, 821–22; quits employment, 821–22
Brown, John (GA ex-slave): testimony by, 548
Brown, John (KY ex-slave): party to contract, 507–9
Brown, Moses, 282
Brown, Neil: custody of, contested by parents, 635–39, 636n., 639–40n.; returned to mother's custody, 639, 640n.
Brown, Orlando, 92n., 515, 683, 683n., 685, 685n., 737, 767, 768n., 892, 908n.; circular by, 735–36; endorsements by, 323, 324; establishes Freedmen's Bureau courts, 420n.; investigates civil authorities' provision of relief to freedpeople, 718, 735; letter from, 91–92; letters to, 92, 308–9, 325–26, 340–41, 415–19, 422–24, 741–42, 779–80, 904–6; relief policy, 767; and Taylor farm, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324–25n.
Brown, Peter: party to contract, 397–99
Brown, Sam: affidavit of, 431; quits work after assault by plantation manager, 431
Brown, Samuel, 926n.
Brown, Thomas J., 728
Brown, Thomas J., & Co. (planting firm), 749
Brown, William (GA ex-slave): seeks recovery of unpaid wages, 550–51, 551–52n.
Brown, William (GA planter), 431, 432n.
Brown, William (KY white): objects to black renter, 903
Brown, William J.: petition from, 759–60
Brownley, C. H., 241, 243n., 283, 284n.
Bryan, Harry, 754, 755
Bryant, Jack, 527
Buck (Mr.) (MS white): arrested for shooting freedman, 153–54
Buckley, Charles W.: letter to, 787
Bull (Mr.) (SC planter), 231
Burbank, David, 863n.; hires freedpeople from workhouse, 862, 862–63n., 863, 865n.
Burbank, Ebenezer A., 864, 865n.
Burbank, Prescott, 863–64n., 865n.; hires freedpeople from workhouse, 864; letter from, 864–65
Burbank, Sidney: threatens regulators with arrest, 966n.

Burbank, William: hires freedpeople from workhouse, 862–63n., 863, 865n.
Burch (SC ex-slave), 282
Burchard, E., 631n.; letter to, 630–31
Burden, Charley, 701
Burditt, G. F.: party to contract, 513
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands. *See* Freedmen's Bureau
Burford, E. S.: affidavit of, 823–24; employees of, quit work, 821–24, 824n.
Burford, W. B., 824n.
Burger, William L. M.: endorsements by, 228, 229–30, 240; letters to, 231, 235–36, 273–74
Burke County GA, 196, 427–28
Burnett, Levi F.: endorsements by, 126–27; letter to, 760–63
Burroughs, John H., 518; receipt from, 520
Burton, G. A.: contests wage settlement, 489–90, 490–91n.; letter from, 489–90
Burwell, Lewis D., 624n., 744n.; endorsement by, 743; negotiates wage settlement, 624n.
Butler (Rev. Mr.) (KY black clergyman), 761
Butler, James, 752
Butler GA, 794, 840, 842n.
Butts, Frank A., 468n.; letter from, 467
Byrd, George: bastardy trial of, 641n.; rapes and impregnates ex-slave girl, 640, 641n.; strikes freedman, 640

Cabarrus County NC, 827–28, 829n.
Cadle, Cornelius, Jr.: letters to, 510, 532–33, 662–63
Calcutt, J. W.: testimony by, 429
Caldwell, Joseph P., 820n.; letter from, 819–20
Caldwell, Robert, 728, 729, 731n.; criticizes expenditures by president of a black relief association, 731–32, 733n.; letters from, 729, 731–32
Caldwell Parish LA, 645n.
Calhoun, William S.: wage settlements on plantations of, 689, 690–91, 690n., 691–92n.
Callaway (Mr.) (GA landowner), 932
Callaway, A., 934
Callaway, Julia Ann: affidavit of, 933–34
Callaway, Morgan: affidavit of, 933
Callis, John B., 402n., 740; case adjudicated by, 401–2; letter from, 766; letters to, 454–55, 740, 765–66
Calloway (KY white), 903
Calvert County MD, 366, 564
Cammack, Dick, 116
Camp Nelson KY: black renters at, 747, 751n., 753n., 885; black soldiers' families at, 715–16, 753n.; black veterans at, 751n., 885; contraband camp at, 51, 52, 715–16, 745–50, 746n., 750–51n., 751–52, 753n.; freedpeople at, resist dispossession, 749, 751n.; labor recruiters at, 747, 749, 750, 751n.; land in and near, occupied by freedpeople, 749; migration of freedpeople from, 747; poor relief at, 745–47, 746n., 748–49, 751n., 753n.; regulators at, 885; renting at, 52, 751n., 753n.; restoration of land at, 753n.
Campbell, Charles, 966
Campbell, Cornelius: letter from, 897; purchases land on behalf of a slave, 895, 896, 896n., 897, 898n.
Campbell, George R., 306, 306n., 307, 308n.
Campbell, Paul, 282
Campbell, Tunis G., 225, 263n., 306n., 307; advises freedpeople on Sapelo Island GA, 305; and Belleville Farmers Association, 966–67, 968n., 969, 970–71, 972, 972–73n.; as Freedmen's Bureau agent, 66n., 261, 262, 263n., 308n.; issues possessory land titles, 261, 262; letter from, 972; party to contracts, 969, 970–71; prohibited from visiting Sapelo Island GA, 308n.; removed from Freedmen's Bureau position, 308n.
Campbell, Tunis G., Jr., 966
Campbell, William S.: letter from, 897
Campbellton FL, 482
Camplin, Moses G., 495, 521; letter from, 522–23; prevented from practicing medicine, 502, 521–22n., 522–23
Capell, Randle: plaintiff in case, 145
Carlin, William P., 568
Caroline (daughter of Richard Smith), 669n.
Caroline County VA, 504–5
Caroline County VA, Freedmen's Bureau, 505n.; letter from, 897; letters to, 896, 897

Caroll, Frank, 911
Carpenter, Samuel W., 945n.; letter from, 944–45
Carr, Annie, 586, 588, 589
Carr, John: accused of attacking black renter, 927
Carr, Morning, 583–84, 585–89, 590n.; struck by employer, 377, 583–84, 585, 587; testimony by, 585–87
Carr, Robert: accused of attacking black renter, 927
Carr, Stephen, 583–84, 585–89; affidavit of, 583–84; confronts employer who struck his wife, 377, 583–84, 585–86, 587, 588, 589; shot by employer, 377, 584, 584n., 585n., 586, 588–89, 590n.
Carrion, Betty, 29; beaten by employer, 516–17, 517n.; plaintiff in case, 515–17, 517–18n.; testimony by, 515–16
Carroll County MS, 572
Carroll Parish LA, 115
Carter, Buel C.: letter to, 739
Carter, Champe, Jr., 179, 209–10n.
Carter, Hill, 90–91
Carter, Page, 397n.
Casey, Milton, 201
Catherine (wife of Jim Sharpe): party to contract, 627–29
Cavalier, Louis: defendant in case, 413
Caver, Bill: complaint against, 449–50
Central District of North Carolina, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 454; letters to, 453–54, 634–35
Chance, John C., 155, 157n., 162n., 871n.; freedpeople complain about actions as Freedmen's Bureau agent, 422–23, 424; letters from, 160–62, 870; meets with freedpeople, 422–24
Chandler (Mr.) (GA employer), 733
Chandler, E., 916
Chandler, T. H., 916
Charleston (SC) Daily News, 298
Charleston District SC: agricultural labor in, 154–55, 157–58, 160–61; agricultural laborers in, 154–59, 160–62; destitution in, 159; domestic workers in, 515–17, 517–18n.; employers in, 157–59, 160–62; health of freedpeople in, 666; labor contracting in, 665; merchants in, 665, 666n.; poor relief in, 666; wage settlements in, 515, 517, 517–18n.; wages in, 515
Charleston SC, 217; black doctors in, 495, 521, 521–22n., 522–23, 523–24n.; black "sorceress" in, 655, 668; contraband camp near, 265, 266, 267n.; Emancipation Day celebration in, 219; marketing by freedpeople in, 275n.; migration of freedpeople to, 388–89; poor relief near, 267n.
Charleston SC, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 274, 457–58
Charleston SC, Post of, 695n.
Charlie (GA ex-slave), 427–28
Charlotte (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 506–7
Charlotte County VA, 416–19
Charlotte Court House VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 415–19
Charlotte NC, 757
Charlottesville VA, 63
Chase, Edward R., 442–43n., 443, 444n.; letter from, 442; rules that share laborers must perform noncrop work, 442, 443n.
Chatham County GA: agricultural labor in, 445–47, 447–48n., 448–49n.; agricultural laborers in, 445–47, 447–48n., 448–49n.; employer in, 445–47, 448–49n.; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 445–46; labor contracting in, 445; labor contracts in, 447–48n.; land restoration in, 265n., 445
Chattanooga TN: black veterans near, 303; dispossession of freedpeople near, 303–4; freedpeople near, resist dispossession, 215, 303; land near, occupied by freedpeople, 215, 303–4, 304n.; land restoration near, 215; migration of freedpeople from, 806; migration of freedpeople to, 198; nonagricultural labor in, 304n.
Chattanooga TN, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 304
Cheairs, Drake & Co. (AR planting firm): subdivides plantation into plots worked by squads, 962
Cheaney, Thomas F.: complaint against,

125–26; endorsement by, 127; freedman jailed by, 125–27; letter to, 863
Cheatham, William J.: case arbitrated by, 608; letter from, 608
Chesapeake Marine Railway and Dry Dock Company, 503, 525n.
Chestertown MD, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 433
Cheves, Charlotte, 343
Cheves, Isabella, 343
Cheves, John R., 447–48n.; accuses laborers of breach of contract, 448–49n.; letter from, 445–47; restoration of land to, 445; seeks aid of Freedmen's Bureau in managing laborers, 446–47
Chichester, Charles E., 247, 256
Chickasaw County MS, 573–74
Chicot County AR, 530–31, 532n.
Children. *See* Agricultural laborers: children as; Apprentices; Apprenticeship of black children; Families of black soldiers; Families of freedpeople; Orphans; Wages: of children
Chillet, Jack, 115
Chisolm, Isaac, 293
Cholera, 153, 202, 719, 723, 773n., 865
Christana (GA ex-slave): affidavit of, 431–32; quits employment, 431–32
Christian, J. D., 184–85
Christian County KY, 605–6, 606–7n.
Chubb (Capt.) (TX white), 180
Chur, Jacob F., 358; letter to, 433
Cilley, Clinton A.: endorsement by, 148
Civil Rights Act (Apr. 1866), 21, 25, 125n., 153, 154n., 344, 345n., 346, 348n., 417, 420n., 500, 565, 616, 617n., 717, 966n.; enforcement of, 43–44, 79–80, 153, 154n.; opposition to, by white Southerners, 22, 124. *See also* Civil Rights bill
Civil Rights bill (Mar. 1866), 18–19, 20–21; vetoed by President Johnson, 20. *See also* Civil Rights Act
Clark, Albert, 959
Clark, Benjamin, 902
Clark, Edward, 959
Clark, James, 285; restoration of land to, 283
Clark, Mandy, 959
Clark, Robert, 436
Clark, Selden N., 832, 836n.; letter from, 534–35
Clark County AR, 470–71
Clark County AR, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 470–71
Clarke, Charles A., 248n.
Clarksville AR: land office at, 940, 940n.
Clarksville TN: enlistment of black soldiers in, 607n.; freedpeople in, criticize Freedmen's Bureau agent, 66
Clay, Henry, 927, 927n.; shot at by regulators, 926
Cleary (AR white): arrests ex-slave family, 530–31
Clements ("Capt.") (SC employer), 619–20, 620–21n.
Clergymen (black), 306n., 308n., 346, 495; Alexandria VA, 870n.; Augusta GA, 957, 959; Baltimore MD, 693; beaten by regulators, 528–29, 529n.; as community leaders, 69, 112, 225, 252n., 263n., 495, 657, 771, 771–72n., 796–97, 802; Devall's Bluff AR, 772; Greene County GA, 112; Hampton VA, 771, 771–72n.; hold Freedman's Bank accounts, 495n., 660; Macon County AL, 528–29, 529n., 909; Paducah KY, 759–60; Richmond VA, 682, 684, 685; St. Catherines Island GA, 263n.; Savannah GA, 224, 252n.; Tallahassee FL, 495n.; urged by Freedmen's Bureau to support migration of freedpeople from cities, 830–31, 869–70. *See also* Religion of freedpeople
Clero (wife of Isham Crowell), 703–4
Cleveland, Allen, 421n.; statement by, 420; threatened by employer, 420
Clinton LA, 656, 672
Clinton MS, 107–8
Clinton MS, Mayor: letter from, 108–9; letter to, 107–8
Coahoma County MS, 407–12
Cobbs, Thomas: affidavit of, 842–43
Coffee, Thomas, 917, 919; statement of, 917–18
Cogswell, Milton: letter to, 453–54

Colby, Abraham, 938; letter from, 113–14; scouts land for homesteading group, 939n., 940, 940–41n.
Coldwell, Isaac: party to contract, 461–62
Cole, Benedict, 320
Cole, Caroline, 320
Cole, Frank, 320
Cole, Frederick, 320
Cole, George, 320
Cole, Nathan, 544n.; letter from, 696
Coleman, Arthur: seeks recovery of unpaid wages, 550–51, 551–52n.
Coleman, Frederick W.: letter to, 839–41
Coleman, Thomas, 551, 551n.
Colleton District SC: agricultural labor in, 233n., 256; black soldiers in, 233n.; destitution in, 233n., 235; dispossession of freedpeople in, 230, 231–33; freedpeople in, hope to rent land from restored owners, 232, 235; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 228–30, 231–33, 233–34n., 234–36; labor contracting in, 228–30, 231–33, 233–34n., 234–36; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 231–33, 234–35; migration of freedpeople to, 235; planters in, request removal of freedpeople, 228; poor relief in, 233n.; wages in, 232
Collier, James M., 395–96n.
Collins (Mr.) (VA white), 897
Collins, Amos S., 193n., 451n.; cases adjudicated by, 192–93; letter to, 451; letters from, 192–93, 450–51
Colman, G., 449n.; endorsement by, 449
Colored League of Giles County (TN), 729, 730n., 731, 732n.; letter to, 730
Colored troops. *See* Black soldiers; USCT; Volunteers, U.S.: 54th Massachusetts Infantry; Volunteers, U.S.: 55th Massachusetts Infantry
Columbia County AR, 696
Columbia County GA, 594–95
Columbia SC, 719, 754–55
Columbia TX, 630–31
Columbus MS, 382
Commissary General of Subsistence: policy on rations, 783, 783n.
Compton, P., 395–96n.; abuse of freedpeople by, 391–92, 394–95, 396n.; affidavit of, 393–94
Concordia Parish LA: agricultural laborers in, 115–17, 116n., 118–20, 118n.; employers in, 115–17, 116n., 118–20, 118n.; labor contracts in, 118–19, 121–22n.; land in, purchased by freedpeople, 54, 899; migration of freedpeople to, 118; wages in, 121–22n.; wartime refugeeing from, 118
Concordia Parish LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 116–17; letter to, 115–16
Congress, U.S., 1, 759n.; appropriates funds for Freedmen's Bureau, 24, 721, 724, 799; bill reserving Southern public land for homestead settlement, 390n.; forbids exclusion of black witnesses from federal courts, 142n.; House resolution on Freedmen's Bureau and labor contracts, 96, 96–97n.; House Select Committee on Freedmen, 92n., 97n.; Joint Committee on Reconstruction, 8, 9, 25; laws of, on black suffrage, 58–60, 59n.; laws of, on relief, 47, 721, 722, 778n.; reconstruction policy, 7–8, 17–21, 25–27, 58–60; and Sherman reserve, 48–49, 50–51, 96, 97n., 212, 216, 217–19, 220–21, 222, 238, 238–39n., 246, 254, 262, 267, 269, 274, 275n., 276, 279n., 388, 389, 390n. (*see also* Freedmen's Bureau Act [July 1866]: provisions on Sherman reserve; Freedmen's Bureau bill: provisions on Sherman reserve); and Steedman-Fullerton investigation, 23. *See also* Civil Rights Act; Civil Rights bill; Direct Tax Act; Fourteenth Amendment; Freedmen's Bureau Act (1865); Freedmen's Bureau Act (July 1866); Freedmen's Bureau bill; Homestead Act; Southern Homestead Act; Thirteenth Amendment
Connecticut: migration of freedpeople to, 833, 849–50, 850n., 851–52, 853n.
Conner, Henry L., 117; employees of, hired by another planter, 116, 116n., 118–20; employees of, returned by force, 120
Conner, Lemuel P., 117, 118n.; contract of, with freedpeople, 120, 121–22n.; employees of, hired by another planter,

115–16, 118–20; employees of, returned by force, 120; letter from, 115–16
Conner, P., 120
Contraband camps, 51–52; Atlanta GA, 733–34, 734n.; black soldiers' families in, 52, 715–16, 753n.; Camp Nelson KY, 51, 52, 715–16, 746–50, 746n., 750–51n., 751–52, 753n.; Charleston SC area, 265, 266, 267n.; Charlotte NC, 757; efforts to close, 51, 212, 710, 713, 715–16, 746n., 751–52, 757–58, 769n., 789–90, 798; as employment depots, 33, 267n., 714, 733, 734n., 747, 749, 750, 751n., 752, 799; Freedman's Village (VA), 715; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 52, 215–16, 716, 751n.; Greensboro NC, 757; land in, restored to former owners, 212–13, 753n.; land near, occupied by freedpeople, 749; poor relief in, 51–52, 212–13, 267n., 710, 745–47, 746n., 748–49, 751n., 753n.; Raleigh NC, 757; renting in, 52, 751n., 752, 753n.; Roanoke Island NC, 51, 52, 216, 715–16, 757, 769n.; Salisbury NC, 757; Trent River settlement NC, 215, 715–16, 757–58; Tunnel Hill TN, 728; Wilmington NC, 757. *See also* Government farms; Relief
Contracting process, 33–35, 363–68; Alexandria VA, 791, 868–69; Arkansas County AR, 101–2; Atlanta GA, 733, 734n.; Austin County TX, 472, 475; Avoyelles Parish LA, 193; Beaufort District SC, 343–44; Brazos County TX, 472, 475; Calvert County MD, 366; Carroll County MS, 572; Charleston District SC, 665; Charlotte County VA, 418–19; Chatham County GA, 445; Clark County AR, 470–71; Colleton District SC, 228–30, 231–33, 233–34n., 234–36; diminishing role of Freedmen's Bureau in, 75, 418–19, 616; Edisto Island SC, 225, 259, 300–301, 311–12, 315, 317, 342; employers coerce freedpeople to sign contracts, 33, 572, 794–95, 856, 857n.; Florida, 367; Freedmen's Bureau compels freedpeople to sign contracts, 75, 342–43, 733, 734n., 752; Freedmen's Bureau–sanctioned employment offices, 713, 801, 819–20, 820n., 830–31, 837n.; freedpeople refuse to hire with employers known for mistreating laborers, 665, 791; freedpeople resist entering into contracts, 33–34, 49–50, 87–88, 219–20, 225, 227n., 228–30, 231, 232, 233–34n., 234–36, 237, 240, 246, 259, 262–63, 265, 267n., 279n., 281, 285–86, 305, 306, 311–12, 317, 342, 343–44, 359–60, 364–65, 366–67, 375–76, 391–92, 393–95, 395–96n., 459n., 467, 468, 468n., 472, 733, 819–20, 869; Georgetown District SC, 33; Georgetown SC area, 364, 870; Georgia, 93, 94, 98, 99–100, 237; Greene County GA, 112, 112–13n.; Grenada MS area, 571, 573; Grimes County TX, 472, 475; intervention by Freedmen's Bureau in, 262–63, 392, 393–94, 571, 868–70; Jackson County FL, 480–83; James Island SC, 240, 265, 281, 285, 311–12, 315; Jefferson County Florida, 468–69; Johns Island SC, 227n., 240, 259, 285–86, 311–12, 315; King William County VA, 467, 468n.; Louisiana, 364–65, 366; Memphis TN, 819–20, 820n.; Mississippi, 87–88, 104–5, 366, 375–76; Orangeburg District SC, 387–89; Plaquemines Parish LA, 485–86; Princess Anne County VA, 414; St. Catherines Island GA, 262–63; Sapelo Island GA, 305, 306; Savannah River area (GA and SC), 251, 252, 269; Sherman reserve (GA and SC), 49–50, 218–20, 237, 279n., 342–43; Shreveport LA area, 856, 857, 857n.; South Carolina, 246, 279n., 342–43, 359–60, 364, 367, 375; Tensas Parish LA, 462–64; Virginia, 366; Wadmalaw Island SC, 227n., 240, 259, 265, 301, 311–12, 315; Walker County TX, 472, 475; Washington County MS, 391–92, 393–95, 395–96n.; Washington County TX, 472, 475; Washington DC, 791, 801; Williamsburg District SC, 168, 457–58, 459n., 798. *See also* Contracts; Labor recruiters
Contracts: Abbeville District SC, 964–65; for agricultural labor, 34–38, 41, 110–11, 118–19, 121–22n., 168–69, 170–72, 192, 230n., 345n., 363–73, 385–87, 396–97n., 397–400, 402–3, 413, 418–19, 443, 447–48n., 461–62, 464–67, 469, 504–6, 607,

622–23, 627–29, 675, 686, 868n., 871n., 909–10, 960–61; Amelia County VA, 607, 608; Anderson District SC, 513; annulled by civil authorities, 639, 640n.; Ashley County AR, 189, 190; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192; Barnwell District SC, 443, 569–70; Beaufort District SC, 228, 230n.; Burke County GA, 196; Caroline County VA, 504–5; Carroll Parish LA, 115; Charlotte County VA, 418–19; Chatham County GA, 447–48n.; Clark County AR, 471; Concordia Parish LA, 118–19, 121–22n.; Cumberland County VA, 909–10; disapproved by Freedmen's Bureau, 120, 121n., 139, 172, 174n., 360, 399n., 935n.; for domestic work, 386, 504–5, 506–7, 530, 569–70, 607; duration of, 34–35, 366, 367–68, 452, 468; effect of marriage on, 196, 632–33, 633n.; employers' construction of, 374, 438; employers seek Freedmen's Bureau approval of, 75–76, 115; "entire," 35, 165–66, 368–69, 380–81, 385, 387, 400, 438–39, 466, 481, 506, 508, 551, 551n., 608, 622, 868n., 961; families as contracting units, 37, 124, 370–71, 402–3, 556, 580–81, 607, 614, 622–23, 627–29, 910, 962n., 965; fines for violation of, 40, 90–91, 110, 380–81, 385, 397, 400, 466, 479n., 481, 513, 627; Floyd County GA, 616, 622–23; Freedmen's Bureau forms for, 34, 110–11, 345n., 368, 381, 871n.; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 34, 74–76, 87–88, 93–95, 95n., 96, 97–98n., 98–100, 100–101n., 103–4, 103n., 104n., 112, 112–13n., 117, 167, 169, 169n., 172, 174–75n., 196–97, 204–5n., 318n., 345n., 367, 367n., 370, 370n., 375, 418–19, 442, 443–44, 443n., 444n., 447–48n., 451, 453n., 468, 481, 484n., 609–10, 621n., 624n., 632–33, 633n., 698, 802, 809n., 824n., 859, 860n.; freedpeople demand Freedmen's Bureau approval of, 75, 115, 366; freedpeople liken to slavery, 366–67, 472; freedpeople's constructions of, 374, 438; freedwomen dispute whether a husband's contract binds his wife, 558; Georgetown District SC, 397–99; Granville County NC, 464–67; Greenville District SC, 503–4; Houston County GA, 627–29; husband contracts for wife's labor without her consent, 609; Jackson County FL, 480–81; James Island SC, 402–3; Jefferson County FL, 469; Lafayette County FL, 122; Lyon County KY, 507–9, 509–10n.; McIntosh County GA, 969; Macon County AL, 580–81; Madison County FL, 122; military policy on, 82, 236–37n., 277; Morgan County GA, 809n.; for nonagricultural labor, 497, 498, 503–4, 505–6, 507–9, 509–10n., 512, 513, 530, 543–44, 550–51; Orangeburg District SC, 506–7; and parents' authority over adult children, 196, 578n., 580–81; penalties for breach of, 35, 41, 91, 103–4, 103n., 110, 122n., 124, 140n., 165–66, 200–201, 204–5n., 368–69, 380–81, 385, 387, 397, 398, 399n., 400, 417, 419, 438–39, 465–66, 479n., 481, 506, 508, 513, 551, 551n., 607, 621n., 622, 628, 630–31, 868n., 901, 961; Perry County AL, 686; Phillips County AR, 868n.; Pointe Coupee Parish LA, 413; predominance of yearlong agreements, 34, 367; prescribe mode of dispute resolution, 387, 481, 484n., 628; Prince Edward County VA, 385–87, 900–901; Pulaski County AR, 898–99; for renting, 878–79, 898–99, 900–901, 909–10, 960–61, 964–65, 969; Robeson County NC, 505–6; short-term, 34–35, 366, 414, 427; South Carolina, 34, 97n., 110–11, 170–71, 345n., 381, 871n.; specify distribution of laborers' share of the crop, 368, 386; state laws on, 10, 12, 76, 86n., 102, 105–6, 107n., 108, 109n., 123, 124, 125n., 140n., 197, 197n., 370, 479n., 859, 860n.; stipulate that parents, not the employer, are to discipline children, 557, 617, 623; Taylor County FL, 122; Texas, 368, 451–53; Tuscaloosa County AL, 461–62; verbal, 76, 192, 196, 197, 197n., 366–67, 368, 391, 394, 401, 413, 428, 453, 498, 512, 530, 550–51, 580–81, 611; Virginia, 35; Walton County GA, 814, 816n.; Warren County KY, 165; Washington County MS, 396–97n., 399–400; Wilkes County GA, 809n., 935n.; Williamsburg District SC, 168–69, 171–72;

Williamson County TN, 675; women and children kept out of, 37–38, 371–72, 434, 471, 560–61, 594, 640. *See also* Contracting process; Wage settlements; Wages
Cooke, S. G., 340
Cooper, W. J. B.: letter from, 455–56
Cora (daughter of Martha Green), 631
Corbin, David T., 318n., 343; cases adjudicated by, 693–95, 695–96n.; endorsement by, 694; legal decisions by, 317–18, 517–18n.; letter from, 359–60; petition to, 316–17
Corliss, George W., 412n.; letter from, 407–12; reports on plantations near Friar's Point MS, 407–12
Cornelius (stepson of Dick Allen): party to contract, 627–29
Cornelius, James E., 266n., 272, 276–77, 300, 301n., 316n., 335n.; letters from, 298–301, 311–16, 334–35; responds to Steedman-Fullerton report, 298–301
Courtney, John T., 392, 394, 395, 396n.
Courts (federal): and enforcement of Civil Rights Act, 19, 43–44, 154n.; exclusion of black witnesses prohibited in, 142n. *See also* Courts (military); Freedmen's Bureau courts
Courts (military), 8, 77; Beaufort SC, 705–7; congressional legislation regarding, 18, 25; Edisto Island SC, 317–18; Georgetown SC, 155–57, 157n., 159, 406–7n.; James Island SC, 693–95, 695–96n.; President Johnson prohibits trial of civilians by, 21, 44, 67, 79, 424–25n.; provost courts, 77, 155–57, 157n., 159, 315, 360, 693–95, 695–96n., 705–7; South Carolina, 77, 315, 360. *See also* Freedmen's Bureau courts; Testimony of freedpeople
Courts (state and local), 40; Alabama, 80–81; Alachua County FL, 140; Ashley County AR, 186–87, 188n., 190; assume jurisdiction over cases involving freedpeople, 8, 43, 78–79, 416–17, 454n., 476–77, 478n.; Attala County MS, 578; Baltimore MD, 830n.; Charlotte County VA, 416–17; criticism of, by employers, 78, 143–44; Duplin County NC, 912n.; East Feliciana Parish LA, 672; Fayette County TN, 615–16n.; Florida, 80, 165n.; Floyd County GA, 621–22, 624n.; Freedmen's Bureau agents monitor actions of, 8, 43, 79–80, 141, 145–47, 199, 454n., 478n., 537n., 689–90; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 89, 90n., 454n., 478n., 512n., 617n., 646–47, 689–90; Georgia, 43; Grenada MS area, 570–71; Haywood County TN, 141–42n., 143–47; inability of freedpeople to obtain justice in, 43–44, 45–46, 80–81, 123–24, 141, 141–42n., 143–44, 145–47, 477–78, 537n., 615–16n., 647–49, 687–88, 688–89n., 696; inaction of, in civil cases involving freedpeople, 149, 150n., 570–71, 856; inaction of, in complaints of crimes against freedpeople, 43–44, 45, 79–80, 123, 173, 615–16n., 915, 916–17n.; Jefferson County FL, 537n.; Lafayette County FL, 123; Louisiana, 80; Macon County AL, 580–81, 687–88; Madison County FL, 123, 164, 164n., 613n.; Marion County KY, 915, 916–17n.; military policy on, 44, 82, 84, 162–63n.; Mississippi, 80; North Carolina, 43, 454n.; Orangeburg District SC, 641n.; Panola County TX, 856; Pass Christian MS, 525–26, 527; Pike County AL, 166; Princess Anne County VA, 149, 150n.; Randolph County GA, 551; Robertson County TN, 545n.; Sampson County NC, 911n.; South Carolina, 162, 162–63n., 173; Spencer County KY, 904n.; Taylor County FL, 123; Texas, 80, 181, 477–78, 478n.; Virginia, 424; Walker County GA, 198, 199; Walton County GA, 814, 815–16n.; Wilkes County GA, 928–29n. *See also* Courts (military); Freedmen's Bureau courts; Testimony of freedpeople
Cowatt (Mrs.) (TN land claimant), 304
Coweta County GA, 576–77
Cowlin, D.: petition from, 759–60
Cox, William A.: letter from, 692
Crab, William: defendant in case, 165–66
Crabtree, George T., 306, 306n., 307, 308n.
Craighead, William A.: ex-slave boy apprenticed to, 582–83

Crandon, T. Franklin P.: endorsement by, 737; letters to, 736–37, 895, 897
Crawford, Alexander McL.: letters to, 157–60, 457–58
Credit: extended by employers to laborers, 36, 111, 173, 184–85, 203–4, 313, 314, 334, 372, 385–86, 387, 398, 410, 413, 577, 610, 620, 620n., 623–24, 644–45, 645n., 649, 650, 662, 675, 676n., 686, 702–4, 727; extended by Freedmen's Bureau to black renters, 56, 645, 881, 913–14, 969–71, 970n., 973n.; extended by laborers to employers in form of deferred wages, 34, 35–36, 368, 644, 671; extended by landlord to black renters, 697; extended by merchants to black renters, 881, 918–20; extended by merchants to freedpeople, 36, 302, 483, 650–51, 679–80, 697–98; prices for goods furnished on, 36, 173, 184–85, 314, 473, 483, 645, 645n., 649–50, 651, 680, 687; and the Southern economy, 643–44; state laws on, 15 (*see also* Crop liens: state laws on). *See also* Crop liens; Merchants; Wage settlements
Creighton, Jack: objects to black renter, 903
Cresey (AL ex-slave), 594n.; protests plantation manager's choking her daughter, 591–93; testimony by, 591–92
Cridel, Lukus, 938
Criss (AR ex-slave), 102
Crocket, David: party to contract, 898–99
Crofton, Robert E. A.: endorsement by, 815
Crop liens, 680; enforcement of, in wage settlements, 15, 45, 177–78, 177n., 178n., 383, 646–467; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 45, 168n., 178n., 478n., 646–47, 647n., 651, 698, 698–99n.; of laborers, given priority over other claims, 168n., 647; of merchants, given priority over other claims, 15, 383, 479n., 646; state laws on, 15, 45, 479n., 646–467, 689. *See also* Credit; Merchants
Crowell (Mr.) (GA former slaveholder), 704
Crowell, Isham: account of, 702–3; seeks recovery of unpaid wages, 702–4; statement of, 703–4
Culpeper, J. Monroe: beats house servant, 545–46, 547–48; testimony by, 547–48
Culpeper, Martha: argues with house servant, 545–48; letter from, 546–47
Culpeper County VA, 837–38, 839n.
Cumberland County NC, 147–48
Cumberland County NC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 147–48
Cumberland County VA: agricultural labor in, 879; freedman in, seeks recovery of apprenticed sons, 626–27; rental contract in, 909–10; renting in, 879
Curren, Joseph F., 635n.; letter to, 635
Currituck County NC, 216, 335–36
Cuthbert GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 550–51, 702
Cuyler (Dr.), 261

D. Hillman & Sons (iron manufacturer), 508, 510n.
Da Costa, A. W., 812n.
Dabnay, Robert, 936
Daboll (SC magistrate), 538
Dallas County AL: agricultural labor in, 449–50, 618; agricultural laborers in, 449–50; black laundress in, protests license fees, 545; eviction of freedpeople in, 449–50; nonagricultural labor in, 545; wages in, 449
Dallas County AR, 470
Danforth, J.: letter from, 765–66; letter to, 766
Daniels, Edward S., 248n., 274n., 288n.; complaint against, 287
Daniels, Mars: party to contract, 543–44
Darlington District SC, 881–82n.
Darlington SC, 430
Darlington SC, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 430; letter from, 699–700; letter to, 699
Dart, W. H., 281–82
Davenport, Jerome B.: letter from, 632–33
Davidson, Robert, 625, 625–26n.
Davidson County TN, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 731–32
Davis, A. V., 899
Davis, Francis, 581–82

Davis, G. Malin, 115
Davis, James: letter from, 754
Davis, John: party to contract, 464–67
Davis, Joseph E.: leases plantation to freedpeople, 880, 946–47
Davis, Perry, 853n.; finds employment for ex-slave migrants, 851–52, 853n.; letter from, 851–52
Davis, William H., 866, 867
Davis Bend MS: black renters at, 880, 946–47
Davison, James, 848–49n.; letter from, 847–48; warns of consequences of freedpeople's out-migration, 848
Davy (son of Wesly Kemper), 807–8
Dawes, William J., 698n.; affirms right of black renters to mortgage their interest in the crop, 698; letter from, 698; letter to, 697–98
Dawkins (Mr.) (FL employer), 536
Dawson, Hartimes, 291
Dawson, John T., 112–13n., 114n.; criticized by freedpeople, 113–14, 113n.; jails freedpeople, 114; letter from, 112
Days, Caesar, 695
Days and hours of work, 91, 110, 111, 121n., 230n., 379–80; of domestic workers, 479n., 496; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 165; prescribed by contract, 386, 398, 465, 481, 543, 627, 628; prescribed by state law, 479n., 496; reduced by freedpeople, 41, 408, 409, 410, 425, 924; Saturday labor, 41, 111, 165, 379–80, 400, 421, 428, 429, 436, 452; Sunday labor, 42, 91, 125–27, 437, 461, 481, 608, 628
Dayton, George E.: endorsement by, 936
De Gray, James, 673n.; letter from, 672–73
De Knight, William F., 781n.; endorsement by, 780; letter from, 779–80
de la Mesa, Carlos A., 199n., 623, 624n.; intervenes in wage settlements, 199, 617n.; letters from, 199, 616–17, 621–22
De Witt, William R., Jr.: letter to, 755
Deadrick, D. A., 785
Dean, Adaline, 622
Dean, Anderson, 622
Dean, Buck, 621–23; affidavit of, 623; arrest and imprisonment of, 621–22; shot by employer, 621
Dean, Charles P., 621–24; arrest of, 621, 624n.; beats freedwoman, 622, 624–25n.; party to contract, 622–23; shoots freedman, 621; wage settlement with laborers, 624n.
Dean, Clary: beaten by employer, 622, 624–25n.; party to contract, 622–23
Dean, Fanny, 622
Dean, George, 622
Dean, Jane, 622, 623
Dean, Jourdan, 621–24; affidavit of, 623–24; family of, evicted without pay, 622, 624; party to contract, 622–23; wage settlement with employer, 624n.
Dean, Peter, 622
Dean, Reuben, 622
Deane, Edward L., 352n.; endorsements by, 344, 349–50, 961–62; letters to, 359–60, 870; telegram from, 352
Deane, William W., 459, 460n., 813, 925; endorsements by, 743, 814; letter to, 901–2
Debt. *See* Credit; Crop liens; Merchants; Stay laws; Wage settlements
Decatur County GA, 954–55, 955n.
Deckard, Thomas: affidavit of, 488–89; threatened by overseer, 487, 488
Delano, A. P., 179–80, 183n.
Delany, Martin R., 66, 66n., 231n., 956; advises freedpeople to contract, 231
Delaware: migration of freedpeople to, 833; slavery legal in, after Civil War, 1, 1n., 6
Delia (daughter of Enoch Braston), 572
Delta plantation (Beaufort District SC), 348n.; dispossession of freedpeople from, 343–44, 344–45n.; freedpeople on, resist dispossession, 223–24, 343–44, 344–45n., 346–47
Demopolis AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 609–10; letters to, 139, 436–37, 609, 610, 618–19
Demp (son of Eliza Avant), 572
Dennis, Caroline, 914; affidavit of, 916; sexually assaulted and threatened by regulators, 915–16
Dennis, Charlotte: affidavit of, 635–36;

disputes custody of son with his father, 635–39, 636n., 639–40n.; letters from, 636, 637–39
Dennis, James: affidavit of, 915–16; attacked by regulators, 914–16; rents land, 916
Dennis, Thomas, 639n.
Denniston, Joseph F., 164n.
Department of Alabama: letter to, 449
Department of Arkansas, 89n.; letter from, 540; letter to, 540; petition to, 189–91
Department of Georgia: endorsement by, 814
Department of Mississippi, 88n., 109n.; prohibits criminal punishment of freedpeople under discriminatory laws, 107–8
Department of South Carolina, 249n., 258n., 439n.; authorizes eviction of freedpeople who decline Freedmen's Bureau–approved contracts, 82–83; endorsements by, 228, 229–30, 239–40; letters to, 228, 235–36, 239, 273–74, 284; order by, 81–84; policy on contracts, 82; policy on courts, 82, 84; policy on mobility of freedpeople, 82; policy on punishment of freedpeople, 84; policy on taxation of freedpeople, 82; policy on wages, 82; relief policy, 82, 83; sanctions freedpeople's right to bear arms, 83–84; vagrancy policy, 83
Department of the Carolinas, 439n.
Department of the Gulf, Provost Marshal General: letter to, 679–80
Department of the Potomac: endorsements by, 323, 324
Department of the South, 162n.; policy on courts, 162–63n.
Department of the Tennessee: letters to, 194, 198
Department of Virginia, 93n.; letter to, 908
Dependent freedpeople. *See* Disabled freedpeople; Orphans
Derrett, Louis: party to contract, 507–9
Derrick (AL ex-slave): contracts for wife's labor without her consent, 609
Derrick, Richard, 151
Derrille (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 506–7
Desha County AR, 824–25, 825n.
Destitution, 709–11; and 1866 crop failures, 47, 686, 828, 854, 855; Aiken SC area, 439; Alabama, 47, 722; Alexandria VA, 869; Charleston District SC, 159; Colleton District SC, 233n., 235; Devall's Bluff AR, 772; District of Columbia, 831, 831n., 835–36; Edisto Island SC, 312; Enon AL, 861; Floyd County GA, 743–44; Franklin County VA, 779–80; Gallatin TN, 781–82; Georgia, 47; Giles County TN, 728–29; Houston County GA, 435; Jackson MS, 153; James Island SC, 241, 275n., 281, 312; Johns Island SC, 241, 312; Macon County AL, 909; North Carolina, 47; Perry County AL, 686; Port Royal SC region, 302; Sapelo Island GA, 305, 307; South Carolina, 47; Taylor County GA, 47, 841n.; in towns and cities, 710; Upson County GA, 854–55; Volusia County FL, 974–77; Wadmalaw Island SC, 241, 312. *See also* Relief
Devall's Bluff AR, 772–73, 773–74n.
Devens, Charles, Jr., 227n., 228, 230n., 233n., 249n., 260n., 274, 275n., 280n.; calls for evaluation of possessory land titles, 260; endorsements by, 228, 229, 245, 247, 259–60; letters to, 226–27, 280; prohibits eviction of sick freedpeople, 281n.
Devereux (Maj.) (GA planter), 294
Devereux, John, 172, 175n.; policy on contracts, 174n.
Devine, James C.: circular by, 165
DeWitt, James W., 537n.; has freedwoman arrested for vagrancy, 536
Dick (AR ex-slave), 101
Dickerson, Caroline, 763n.
Dickinson, C. C., 820n.; letter from, 819–20
Dickinson, John P.: letter from, 954–55; letter to, 954
Dicks, Greenbury, 431n.; threatens freedman, 431
Dickson (LA ex-slave), 918
Dickson, John C., 294, 306n.; case adjudicated by, 604; letters from, 305–6, 604–5
Dickson, S. D., 307
Diffenbacher, B. Frank: threatened by freedpeople, 410–11
Diffenbacher, Mrs. B. Frank, 410–11
Dillingham, George, 865

Dilsy (FL ex-slave), 536
Dinwiddie County VA, 904–6, 906–7n.
Dinwiddie County VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 904–6
Direct Tax Act (1862): forfeiture and sale of land under, 50–51, 51n., 273n., 279n., 302–3n.
Direct Tax Commissioners (U.S.), 272; land warrants on, for freedpeople holding possessory titles in Sherman reserve, 333; in South Carolina, 279n., 302, 302–3n., 333, 347
Disabled freedpeople, 597–98n., 598–600, 729, 747, 759, 812n.; cast off by former owner, 766–67; civil authorities refuse to provide for, 745–46, 781–82; provided for by civil authorities, 716; provided for by former owners, 597, 600; provided for by relatives, 293, 597n., 599, 625, 625–26n., 784, 835; provided for in Freedmen's Bureau hospitals, 725, 762–63
District of Anderson SC, Freedmen's Bureau: ruling by, 443–44
District of Beaufort SC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 301–2
District of Charleston, Provost Court for the Sea Islands: cases adjudicated by, 693–95, 695–96n.
District of Charleston SC, Freedmen's Bureau: letters to, 157–60, 457–58
District of Charleston SC, Freedmen's Bureau, Eastern District: letter from, 157–60
District of Columbia: black suffrage in, 58, 59n.; destitution in, 831, 831n., 835–36; health of freedpeople in, 831; poor relief in, 835–36. *See also* Washington DC
District of Columbia, Freedmen's Bureau: circular letter from, 830–31; endorsements by, 535, 817, 861–62, 866; letter from, 534–35; letters to, 534–35, 775–78, 816, 829, 832–36, 837, 851, 861, 866, 871–73
District of Columbia, Freedmen's Bureau, District 1: letter from, 775–78
District of Eastern Arkansas, Freedmen's Bureau: circular by, 681; endorsement by, 867; letters from, 681, 866–68
District of Edisto SC, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 298–301, 311–16, 334–35, 359–60
District of Florida, 953n.; letters to, 858, 973–77
District of Georgetown SC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 870
District of Georgia, 428n.
District of Jackson MS, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 152–54
District of Mississippi: endorsement by, 947
District of Mobile AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 510
District of Pass Christian MS, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 527–28
District of Selma AL, Freedmen's Bureau, 450n.; letter from, 913
District of South Carolina: provost court, 315
District of Texas: letter to, 201–3
District of Thomasville GA, Freedmen's Bureau: circular by, 686–87
Dixon, Christmas: affidavit of, 391–92
Dixon, Felix, 927n.; escapes regulator attack, 926
Doar, Stephen, 160
Doar, Thomas, 160
Doctors (black): Austin TX, 540–42, 542n.; Charleston SC, 495, 521, 521–22n., 522–23, 523–24n.; in Freedmen's Bureau, 66n., 724; herbalist, 540–42, 542n.; in slavery, 521n., 522; as U.S. army surgeons, 523, 523–24n. *See also* Medical care
Dodge, Charles W., 491n.
Dodge, Grenville M., 440, 441n.
Dodt, Helenus, 841n.; investigates condition of freedpeople at Butler GA, 839–41; letter from, 839–41
Dolan (Sergt.), 840
Domestic workers, 31, 494, 496–97, 710; Alachua County FL, 140; bring suit against employer, 140; change employers, 433, 496–97, 536; Charleston District SC, 515–17, 517–18n.; Chicot County AR, 530–31; contracts for, 386, 504–5, 506–7, 530, 569–70, 607; demand for, 414, 605; discharged by employers, 163, 164, 454, 558, 618–19, 620; Edgefield District SC, 619–20; Floyd County GA, 624–25n.;

Galveston TX, 631; Granville County NC, 453–54; hold Freedman's Bank accounts, 660, 661; Houston County GA, 545–48; Jefferson County FL, 536; Kent County MD, 433, 497; killed by employer, 544–45, 545n.; Louisville KY, 561; Madison County FL, 163–64, 611–12; Marengo County AL, 618–19; Navosota TX, 631; North Carolina, 499; Ouachita County AR, 611; perform occasional agricultural labor, 536, 611; punishment of, 140, 496, 516–17, 517n., 536, 537n., 545–46, 547–48, 561, 611–12, 624–25n.; Queen Anne County MD, 433; quit employment, 496–97, 516, 517, 545, 547, 933–34; rations of, 516; refuse to work for employer, 619; Robertson County TN, 544–45; Robertson County TX, 208; Savannah GA, 661–62; sexually assaulted by employer's son, 561; in slavery, 493; South Carolina, 558; state laws governing, 12, 479n.; Texas, 563; wages of, 163, 399, 433, 496, 499, 504, 505, 507, 515, 530, 536, 569, 607, 611, 620, 631
Donaldson, Robert S.: letter to, 570–71
Donalson, John M., 542n.; letter from, 540–42
Donovan, John H., 760n.; petition to, 759–60
Dooly County GA, 431–32
Dorcas (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 964–65
Dork (SC ex-slave): complaint by, 151
Doubleday, Abner, 632n.
Dougherty, John J., 940
Dougherty County GA, 923–25, 925–26n.
Douglas, Daniel, 532–33
Douglass, Frederick, 520n.
Draft animals, 954; cost of, 876, 876n.; of freedman, held by employer to secure debt, 674–75, 676n.; of freedman, seized by civil authorities, 500, 525–26, 527; of freedpeople, taken by regulators, 884; government-owned, acquired by freedpeople, 56, 877–78, 894, 908, 908n.; importance of, to black independent farmers, 56, 473–74, 877–78, 905, 918; laborers forbidden to use, without employer's permission, 400, 489; lack of, impedes freedpeople's work, 290, 429–30, 976; military policy on government-owned animals held by civilians, 894n., 895n.; possession of, by freedpeople, 604, 905, 918, 927, 954; purchased by freedpeople, 298, 474, 877. *See also* Livestock
Drake (Mr.) (TN landowner), 141
Drayton, John: testimony by, 706
Drayton, Ned, 292
Drew County AR, 190
Drysdale, James: letter to, 608
DuBois, Wilbur F.: letter from, 114
Dudley, Nathan A. M., 583n.; apprentices ex-slave boy to white master, 582
Dugger, W. L., 304
Duke, William, 680
Duncan (GA white): kills freedman, 841
Dunlap, Ann, 396n.; affidavit of, 394–95; beaten by overseer, 394–95
Duplin County NC, 911, 911–12n.
Dupuy, Theodore: defendant in case, 192
Durkee, Joseph H.: letter from, 140
Durrett, Robert: party to contract, 507–9
Dutart, Ann, 516–17, 517n.
Dutart, James E.: beats domestic worker, 516–17, 517n.; defendant in case, 515–17, 517–18n.; testimony by, 516–17

Early, Asa F., 491n.; refuses to pay wages to freedpeople, 491
Early, Steven, 491n.; letter from, 491
East Feliciana Parish LA, 672–73
East Feliciana Parish LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 672–73
East Tennessee Relief Association, 785; letters to, 785
Easterling, H. H., 442–43n., 444n.; defendant in case, 443–44; endorsement by, 442; letter to, 442
Eastern District of North Carolina, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 358
Eaton, Amos B.: policy on rations, 783n.
Eaton, William F., 263, 271; letter to, 294
Eatonton GA: whites in, attack black would-be migrants, 795
Eberhart, Gilbert L.: aids black homesteaders, 942, 944n.; letter to, 113–14;

speech of, to freedpeople, 112, 112–13n., 113
Edgefield District SC, 619–20, 620–21n.
Edisto Island SC: agricultural labor on, 258–59, 300–301, 312–13, 314, 315–16, 317, 334; agricultural laborers on, 334; destitution on, 312; dispossession of freedpeople on, 268–69, 300, 341–42, 342n.; employers on, 300–301; freedpeople on, plan to homestead in Florida, 225; freedpeople on, resist dispossession, 219, 222, 243–44, 297–98, 300, 311–12, 317; labor contract on, 960–61; labor contracting on, 225, 259, 300–301, 311–12, 315, 317, 342; land on, occupied by freedpeople, 243–44, 258–59, 275n., 295, 296–99, 301, 311–13, 315, 316–17, 334; land restoration on, 219, 259–60, 312; medical care on, 313; merchants on, 299; migration of freedpeople from, 225, 334–35, 341–42; migration of freedpeople to, 243–44, 259; political mobilization of freedpeople on, 244–45; poor relief on, 312, 313; provost court on, 317–18; rental contract on, 960–61; renting on, 314; wage settlements on, 334; wages on, 300, 317
Edisto Island SC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 243–44
Education of freedpeople: Barnwell District SC, 570; black teachers, 458, 495, 495n., 528–29, 529n., 533–34, 534n., 657, 684–85; and children's labor, 561; by employer's children, 570; and the Freedman's Bank, 657, 684–85; Harpers Ferry WV, 671; Harrisburg TX, 533–34, 534n.; Jackson MS, 154; Jefferson County FL, 469; Kent County MD, 433; Macon County AL, 528–29, 529n.; Memphis TN, 141; Mississippi, 105; Northern states, 834; opposition to, by white Southerners, 458, 529, 529n.; parents' difficulty paying tuition for, 533, 534n.; Queen Anne County MD, 433; Rapides Parish LA, 691; required, in labor agreement, 630–31; Savannah GA, 252n.; school buildings, 141; Shelbyville KY, 669; South Carolina, 311; Stevenson AL, 740; support for, by freedpeople, 106, 131–32, 534n.; Tallahassee FL, 495n.; teachers, 252n., 691; Washington DC, 777; Williamsburg District SC, 458
Edwards, Julia: raped by employer, 640, 641n.; testifies at bastardy trial, 641n.
Edwards, Nathaniel E., 755; letter from, 754
Edwards, Samuel. *See* Berg, Samuel
Edwards, Tom, 410–11; killed by Nathan B. Forrest, 411, 412n.
Edwards, William, 424n.; letter from, 422; meets with freedpeople, 422–24
Eeders, Henry: letter from, 539
Ehlers, Edward M. L., 855n.; letters from, 854–55; reports on Upson County GA, 854–55
Eldridge, Stuart: letter to, 407–12
Eli (son of Richard Smith), 669n.
Elias (SC ex-slave), 227
Eliot, Thomas D., 92n., 97n.
Elizabeth City County VA: freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 308–9, 310–11n.; government farms in, 213–14, 308–9, 309–10n.; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 213–14, 308–9; land restoration in, 310n.; migration of freedpeople from, 310n.; nonagricultural labor in, 309–10n.; renting in, 308–9, 309–10n.
Elizabeth City County VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 308–9
Elliott, Reamus, 966
Ellis, Ann, 605
Ellis, George F.: letter from, 618–19
Ellis, Henry A.: letter to, 451–53
Ellison, Eliza Jane: killed by employer, 544–45, 545n.
Ellison, Samuel: affidavit of, 544–45
Elmore, Ben: party to contract, 507–9
Elmore, Charity: party to contract, 569–70
Elmore, Edward: party to contract, 569–70
Elmore, Hector: party to contract, 507–9
Elmore, Louis: party to contract, 507–9
Elmore, Marion: party to contract, 569–70
Elmore, Sumter, 570
Ely, John, 127n., 748n., 749, 750n., 763n.; endorsements by, 126–27; letters to, 125–26, 914–15; order by, 751–52; orders jailed freedman released, 126–27
Ely, Ralph, 401n., 755, 755n.; letter to, 754;

and New Smyrna FL colony, 973–74, 977–78n.
Emancipation: during Civil War, 1, 5, 6
Empire Iron Works (KY), 495, 508, 510n.
Employers, 32–33, 362–63; abandon crop without paying laborers, 175, 193; agree to support elderly and infirm freedpeople, 400; Alachua County FL, 859; Arkansas, 471, 650, 806; arrange for merchants to furnish goods to laborers, 36, 203, 204, 483, 620, 620–21n., 701; Ashley County AR, 184–85; attempt to hold indebted laborers in peonage, 365, 692; attempt to set uniform employment terms, 33, 74, 90–91, 92–93n., 359, 365, 459n., 481; Austin County TX, 473–74, 475–76, 477; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192–93; Barnwell District SC, 442–43n.; Beaufort District SC, 354–55; Bertie County NC, 491; Brazos County TX, 473–74, 475–76, 477; bring suit against laborers, 140; Caldwell Parish LA, 645n.; Charleston District SC, 157–59, 160–62; Charlotte County VA, 416, 417–18; Chatham County GA, 445–47, 448–49n.; Chickasaw County MS, 573–74; Chicot County AR, 530–31, 532n.; Clark County AR, 471; Coahoma County MS, 408–12; competition among, for laborers, 33, 392, 393–94, 395–96n., 439, 468–69, 475, 580–81, 626–27, 692, 726–28, 794, 806, 906; Concordia Parish LA, 115–17, 116n., 118–20, 118n.; Coweta County GA, 576–77; Desha County AR, 824–25, 825n.; disavow corporal punishment, 436; discharge laborers, 40, 141–42n., 159, 163, 164, 380–82, 413, 429, 438–39, 454, 558, 616–17, 617n., 618–19, 620, 826, 827, 852, 853n., 862, 863, 865, 865n., 872–73 (*see also* Eviction of freedpeople); Edisto Island SC, 300–301; Falls County TX, 179–80, 181; Fayette County TN, 614–15; Florida, 649; forcible return of laborers to, 153; forcibly capture laborers who quit, 824–25; forcibly obtain or retain laborers, 33, 365, 573–74, 577, 578–79, 794–95, 856, 857n.; Franklin Parish LA, 692; freedpeople as, 175, 287, 363, 375, 414–15, 497, 512, 530–31, 532n., 536, 619, 926–27, 927n.; Georgia, 289, 290; Giles County TN, 439–41; Granville County NC, 453–54; Greene County AL, 436–37; Grimes County TX, 473–74, 475–76, 477; Hardeman County TN, 583–84, 585–89, 590n.; Haywood County TN, 141–42n., 143–44; Henrico County VA, 90–91, 92–93n.; hire freedpeople from jails, 15, 42, 164, 928, 929n., 930, 935n.; hire laborers already under contract, 115–17, 116n., 118–20, 118n., 165, 201, 204–5n., 207, 365, 532n., 609, 806; hire laborers at long distance, 33, 363, 791–94, 801, 855n., 859, 862, 862–63n., 864, 869, 949n. (*see also* Labor recruiters); Houston County GA, 434, 545–48; indebted to merchants, 178, 193, 382, 383, 647, 867; Jackson County FL, 480–81, 483; Jackson MS area, 152–53; James Island SC, 693–95, 695–96n.; Jefferson County FL, 468–69; Jefferson Parish LA, 414–15; kill laborers, 139, 544–45, 545n., 615, 615n., 841; laborers indebted to, 674, 675, 676n., 692; Lafayette County FL, 122–23; Lauderdale County AL, 454–55; legally required to pay employees' taxes, 148n.; McLennan County TX, 181; Macon County AL, 580–81; Madison County FL, 122–23, 163–64, 611–12; Marengo County AL, 618–19; Marion District SC, 428–30; Marlin County TX, 179–80; Maryland, 791; Matagorda County TX, 437–38; misrepresent employment terms, 365–66, 475, 571; Mississippi, 949n.; Mobile AL area, 662; Montgomery County AL, 700–701; Morgan County GA, 809–10n.; Northern planters, 32, 116–17, 116n., 118–20, 118n., 128, 128–29n., 137–38, 185, 220n., 223, 242, 261–63, 289, 290, 299–300, 354–55, 363, 408, 455, 693–95, 695–96n., 866–68, 956, 956n.; operate plantation stores, 36, 299, 473, 483, 649, 650, 662; oppose out-migration of freedpeople, 576–77, 789, 794–95, 808–9, 809–10n., 839–40, 841n., 854, 856, 857n., 889; Orangeburg District SC, 150–52; Panola County TX, 856; pay Freedmen's Bureau agents to discipline

laborers, 71, 179–80; Pike County AL, 166; prefer not to hire women and children, 434, 471, 560, 714; punish laborers, 39, 207, 372, 376–77, 380–81, 421, 432, 437, 442–43n., 484, 496, 516–17, 517n., 545–46, 547–48, 583–84, 585, 587, 611–12, 613, 614, 615, 615n., 617–18, 624–25n., 640, 806, 825; purchase goods from freedpeople, 693–95; refuse to relinquish freedpeople's children, 562–63, 572–74, 576–77; retaliate against freedpeople who complain to Freedmen's Bureau, 71, 139, 813; Robertson County TN, 426, 427n., 544–45; Robertson County TX, 181, 201–4, 206–9; St. Catherines Island GA, 261–63; Sandy Island SC, 425; seek aid of army in managing laborers, 425; seek aid of Freedmen's Bureau in managing laborers, 71, 151, 377–78, 409, 437–38, 446–47, 610; seek forcible return of laborers who quit, 101–2, 116–17, 116n., 118–20, 118n., 166, 580–81; seek government-funded transportation of laborers, 714, 800, 801, 804, 844–45, 846n., 849n.; seek to manipulate freedpeople's family ties, 555, 557–58, 631; seek to restrict freedpeople's engagement in trade, 652–53; sexually abuse freed women and girls, 38, 371, 426, 427n., 561, 640; shoot laborers, 139, 544–45, 584, 585n., 586, 588–89, 590n., 615, 615n., 621, 623, 841; Shreveport LA area, 856–57, 857n.; South Carolina, 242, 359–60, 365, 375; Sumter County AL, 139; Sumter District SC, 948; Taylor County FL, 122–23; Taylor County GA, 839–41, 841n.; Tennessee, 649–50; Texas, 204–5n., 649; Tunica County MS, 862, 863, 864–65; Virginia, 74, 365; Waco TX area, 71; Wadmalaw Island SC, 299–300; Walker County TX, 473–74, 475–76, 477; Walton County GA, 813–14, 815n.; Warren County KY, 165; Washington County MS, 391–92, 393–94, 395–96n.; Washington County TX, 473–74, 475–76, 477; white smallholders as, 32, 363, 428–30; Williamsburg District SC, 459n. *See also* Agricultural labor; Anti-enticement laws; Contracting process; Contracts; Eviction of freedpeople; Labor recruiters; Nonagricultural labor; Punishment (corporal) of freedpeople; Punishment (noncorporal) of freedpeople; Wage settlements

Enfield NC, 364

Enoch (son of Enoch Braston), 573

Enon AL, 861

Enslow & Co. (mercantile firm), 706–7, 707n.

Equality before the law: affirmed by military orders, 11, 73, 82–84, 107–8, 109n.; and Fourteenth Amendment, 25–26; and Freedmen's Bureau, 42, 88–89, 103, 107–8, 174, 565, 824n.; and Republican reconstruction policy, 20–21, 886

Evans, Albert C., 180, 540–41, 542n.

Evans, M. A. H., 226, 228n., 241–42, 243n.; expelled from Wadmalaw Island SC, 248, 249n.

Evansville IN, Surveyor of Customs: letters from, 125–26

Everson, Erastus W., 243n., 248–49, 283, 284n., 288, 289n., 294n., 312, 317, 334; endorsements by, 288; evaluates freedpeople's possessory titles, 296–97; letter to, 286–87; letters from, 240–43, 296–98, 668; list of possessory titles prepared by, 291–93

Eviction of freedpeople, 40, 382, 645; agricultural laborers, 144, 152–53, 172, 376, 382, 426, 430, 449–50, 454, 491, 561, 573, 614, 622, 624; authorized by military commander when freedpeople refuse to contract, 82–83; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192; Bedford County VA, 766–67; Bertie County NC, 491; Bienville Parish LA, 927n.; Columbus MS area, 382; Dallas County AL, 449–50; Darlington SC area, 430; dependent freedpeople, 711, 717, 739n., 766–67, 782; Fayette County TN, 614; Floyd County GA, 616–17, 622, 624; forbidden by federal authorities, 711; Gallatin TN area, 782; Granville County NC, 454; Grenada MS area, 573; Grimes County TX, 575; Haywood County TN, 144; Jackson MS area, 152–53; Mississippi, 376; Robertson County TN, 426; Russell County AL, 449;

South Carolina, 558, 561; Virginia, 739n.; Williamsburg District SC, 172; Yalobusha County MS, 572. *See also* Employers: discharge laborers
Ewell, Washington, 864

Fagan, Lewis, 849
Fairfield District SC, 239
Faithful (SC ex-slave), 399n.
Falls County TX: agricultural labor in, 181, 182, 183n.; agricultural laborers in, 179–80; employers in, 179–80, 181; Freedmen's Bureau in, 179–80; renting in, 182, 206, 209; wages in, 182
Families of black soldiers, 710; Camp Nelson KY, 715–16, 753n.; in contraband camps, 52, 753n.; on government farms, 52, 213, 214–15, 319–21, 325–26, 327, 328n., 329, 715–16; New Orleans LA, 633; Norfolk County VA, 52, 214–15, 319–21, 325–26, 327, 328n., 329; Paducah KY, 759; Portsmouth VA, 519; Roanoke Island NC, 715–16; Ship Island MS, 633; Virginia, 213, 715–16; Washington County MS, 396n.; Washington DC, 836; Wetumpka AL, 787; Yalobusha County MS, 572; York County VA, 213
Families of freedpeople: allocation of labor within, 37–38, 39, 54, 370–72, 373, 378–79, 417–18, 439–40, 555, 560–61, 562, 568, 590–91, 594, 616, 628, 876–77, 901–2, 930–34, 954; Amelia County VA, 607; Arkansas County AR, 101–2; Athens GA area, 797; Attala County MS, 578–79; Augusta GA area, 807–8; aunt seeks custody of niece, 606n.; Austin TX, 542; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192–93; Beaufort District SC, 955–56; Bertie County NC, 491; Burke County GA, 196; Caroline County VA, 504–5; Carroll County MS, 572; as channels of information, 554, 605–6, 796; Charleston District SC, 516, 517n.; Chickasaw County MS, 573–74; children contest parents' authority, 558–59; children fathered by white men, 530, 532n., 561, 640, 641n., 955; children hired out for wages, 491, 504–5, 559, 596, 597n., 598, 599, 611, 626–27, 630–31, 632n., 797, 800, 826, 901–2, 954; children work land of disabled father, 293; Christian County KY, 605–6, 607n.; Coahoma County MS, 409, 411; Columbia County GA, 594–95; Columbia TX, 630–31; as contracting units, 37, 124, 370–71, 402–3, 556, 580–81, 607, 614, 622–23, 627–29, 910, 962n., 965; Coweta County GA, 576–77; Cumberland County VA, 626–27; Dallas County AL, 617–18; discipline of children, 409, 436, 557–58, 581–82, 591–93, 608, 617–18, 633, 637, 638–39; Dooly County GA, 431–32; Duplin County NC, 911, 911–12n.; Edgefield District SC, 619–20; efforts to unite, 30–31, 101–2, 192–93, 431–32, 553–54, 562–63, 572–74, 576–77, 631, 632n., 714, 795, 797, 800, 826, 827n., 829, 830n., 861–62, 863–64n., 911–12n.; Enon AL, 861; extended kin, 371, 566; Fayette County TN, 614–15, 615–16n.; Floyd County GA, 621–24; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 555; Giles County TN, 439–40; grandparents take custody of grandchildren, 582–83, 605, 607n.; Grenada MS area, 572–73; Grimes County TX, 575; Hall County GA, 901–2; Hardeman County TN, 585–89; heads of, held responsible for labor of other members, 37, 39, 371, 378, 557–58, 607, 608, 617–18, 910; Houston County GA, 548; husband-wife relations, 151–52, 411, 415, 542, 548, 558–59, 567, 575, 589, 596–97, 597–98n., 598–99, 604, 609, 610, 610n., 623, 837–38, 838–39n.; husbands as protectors of wives, 377, 420–21, 556, 585, 587, 589, 620; importance of children's labor to, 710; Lancaster District SC, 629–30; Little Rock AR, 101–2; Louisa County VA, 596–97, 597–98n., 598–600; Louisville KY, 862; Macon County AL, 580–81, 591–93, 726–27; Madison County FL, 611–12; Marengo County AL, 609, 610, 618–19; Matagorda County TX, 635–39; Mississippi County AR, 582–83; Northern officials' conceptions of, 555, 560, 566, 568; as nucleus of work groups, 39, 378–79, 554; Orangeburg District SC, 151–52, 640,

laborers, 71, 179–80; Pike County AL, 166; prefer not to hire women and children, 434, 471, 560, 714; punish laborers, 39, 207, 372, 376–77, 380–81, 421, 432, 437, 442–43n., 484, 496, 516–17, 517n., 545–46, 547–48, 583–84, 585, 587, 611–12, 613, 614, 615, 615n., 617–18, 624–25n., 640, 806, 825; purchase goods from freedpeople, 693–95; refuse to relinquish freedpeople's children, 562–63, 572–74, 576–77; retaliate against freedpeople who complain to Freedmen's Bureau, 71, 139, 813; Robertson County TN, 426, 427n., 544–45; Robertson County TX, 181, 201–4, 206–9; St. Catherines Island GA, 261–63; Sandy Island SC, 425; seek aid of army in managing laborers, 425; seek aid of Freedmen's Bureau in managing laborers, 71, 151, 377–78, 409, 437–38, 446–47, 610; seek forcible return of laborers who quit, 101–2, 116–17, 116n., 118–20, 118n., 166, 580–81; seek government-funded transportation of laborers, 714, 800, 801, 804, 844–45, 846n., 849n.; seek to manipulate freedpeople's family ties, 555, 557–58, 631; seek to restrict freedpeople's engagement in trade, 652–53; sexually abuse freed women and girls, 38, 371, 426, 427n., 561, 640; shoot laborers, 139, 544–45, 584, 585n., 586, 588–89, 590n., 615, 615n., 621, 623, 841; Shreveport LA area, 856–57, 857n.; South Carolina, 242, 359–60, 365, 375; Sumter County AL, 139; Sumter District SC, 948; Taylor County FL, 122–23; Taylor County GA, 839–41, 841n.; Tennessee, 649–50; Texas, 204–5n., 649; Tunica County MS, 862, 863, 864–65; Virginia, 74, 365; Waco TX area, 71; Wadmalaw Island SC, 299–300; Walker County TX, 473–74, 475–76, 477; Walton County GA, 813–14, 815n.; Warren County KY, 165; Washington County MS, 391–92, 393–94, 395–96n.; Washington County TX, 473–74, 475–76, 477; white smallholders as, 32, 363, 428–30; Williamsburg District SC, 459n. *See also* Agricultural labor; Anti-enticement laws; Contracting process; Contracts; Eviction of freedpeople; Labor recruiters; Nonagricultural labor; Punishment (corporal) of freedpeople; Punishment (noncorporal) of freedpeople; Wage settlements

Enfield NC, 364

Enoch (son of Enoch Braston), 573

Enon AL, 861

Enslow & Co. (mercantile firm), 706–7, 707n.

Equality before the law: affirmed by military orders, 11, 73, 82–84, 107–8, 109n.; and Fourteenth Amendment, 25–26; and Freedmen's Bureau, 42, 88–89, 103, 107–8, 174, 565, 824n.; and Republican reconstruction policy, 20–21, 886

Evans, Albert C., 180, 540–41, 542n.

Evans, M. A. H., 226, 228n., 241–42, 243n.; expelled from Wadmalaw Island SC, 248, 249n.

Evansville IN, Surveyor of Customs: letters from, 125–26

Everson, Erastus W., 243n., 248–49, 283, 284n., 288, 289n., 294n., 312, 317, 334; endorsements by, 288; evaluates freedpeople's possessory titles, 296–97; letter to, 286–87; letters from, 240–43, 296–98, 668; list of possessory titles prepared by, 291–93

Eviction of freedpeople, 40, 382, 645; agricultural laborers, 144, 152–53, 172, 376, 382, 426, 430, 449–50, 454, 491, 561, 573, 614, 622, 624; authorized by military commander when freedpeople refuse to contract, 82–83; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192; Bedford County VA, 766–67; Bertie County NC, 491; Bienville Parish LA, 927n.; Columbus MS area, 382; Dallas County AL, 449–50; Darlington SC area, 430; dependent freedpeople, 711, 717, 739n., 766–67, 782; Fayette County TN, 614; Floyd County GA, 616–17, 622, 624; forbidden by federal authorities, 711; Gallatin TN area, 782; Granville County NC, 454; Grenada MS area, 573; Grimes County TX, 575; Haywood County TN, 144; Jackson MS area, 152–53; Mississippi, 376; Robertson County TN, 426; Russell County AL, 449;

South Carolina, 558, 561; Virginia, 739n.; Williamsburg District SC, 172; Yalobusha County MS, 572. *See also* Employers: discharge laborers
Ewell, Washington, 864

Fagan, Lewis, 849
Fairfield District SC, 239
Faithful (SC ex-slave), 399n.
Falls County TX: agricultural labor in, 181, 182, 183n.; agricultural laborers in, 179–80; employers in, 179–80, 181; Freedmen's Bureau in, 179–80; renting in, 182, 206, 209; wages in, 182
Families of black soldiers, 710; Camp Nelson KY, 715–16, 753n.; in contraband camps, 52, 753n.; on government farms, 52, 213, 214–15, 319–21, 325–26, 327, 328n., 329, 715–16; New Orleans LA, 633; Norfolk County VA, 52, 214–15, 319–21, 325–26, 327, 328n., 329; Paducah KY, 759; Portsmouth VA, 519; Roanoke Island NC, 715–16; Ship Island MS, 633; Virginia, 213, 715–16; Washington County MS, 396n.; Washington DC, 836; Wetumpka AL, 787; Yalobusha County MS, 572; York County VA, 213
Families of freedpeople: allocation of labor within, 37–38, 39, 54, 370–72, 373, 378–79, 417–18, 439–40, 555, 560–61, 562, 568, 590–91, 594, 616, 628, 876–77, 901–2, 930–34, 954; Amelia County VA, 607; Arkansas County AR, 101–2; Athens GA area, 797; Attala County MS, 578–79; Augusta GA area, 807–8; aunt seeks custody of niece, 606n.; Austin TX, 542; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192–93; Beaufort District SC, 955–56; Bertie County NC, 491; Burke County GA, 196; Caroline County VA, 504–5; Carroll County MS, 572; as channels of information, 554, 605–6, 796; Charleston District SC, 516, 517n.; Chickasaw County MS, 573–74; children contest parents' authority, 558–59; children fathered by white men, 530, 532n., 561, 640, 641n., 955; children hired out for wages, 491, 504–5, 559, 596, 597n., 598, 599, 611, 626–27, 630–31, 632n., 797, 800, 826, 901–2, 954; children work land of disabled father, 293; Christian County KY, 605–6, 607n.; Coahoma County MS, 409, 411; Columbia County GA, 594–95; Columbia TX, 630–31; as contracting units, 37, 124, 370–71, 402–3, 556, 580–81, 607, 614, 622–23, 627–29, 910, 962n., 965; Coweta County GA, 576–77; Cumberland County VA, 626–27; Dallas County AL, 617–18; discipline of children, 409, 436, 557–58, 581–82, 591–93, 608, 617–18, 633, 637, 638–39; Dooly County GA, 431–32; Duplin County NC, 911, 911–12n.; Edgefield District SC, 619–20; efforts to unite, 30–31, 101–2, 192–93, 431–32, 553–54, 562–63, 572–74, 576–77, 631, 632n., 714, 795, 797, 800, 826, 827n., 829, 830n., 861–62, 863–64n., 911–12n.; Enon AL, 861; extended kin, 371, 566; Fayette County TN, 614–15, 615–16n.; Floyd County GA, 621–24; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 555; Giles County TN, 439–40; grandparents take custody of grandchildren, 582–83, 605, 607n.; Grenada MS area, 572–73; Grimes County TX, 575; Hall County GA, 901–2; Hardeman County TN, 585–89; heads of, held responsible for labor of other members, 37, 39, 371, 378, 557–58, 607, 608, 617–18, 910; Houston County GA, 548; husband-wife relations, 151–52, 411, 415, 542, 548, 558–59, 567, 575, 589, 596–97, 597–98n., 598–99, 604, 609, 610, 610n., 623, 837–38, 838–39n.; husbands as protectors of wives, 377, 420–21, 556, 585, 587, 589, 620; importance of children's labor to, 710; Lancaster District SC, 629–30; Little Rock AR, 101–2; Louisa County VA, 596–97, 597–98n., 598–600; Louisville KY, 862; Macon County AL, 580–81, 591–93, 726–27; Madison County FL, 611–12; Marengo County AL, 609, 610, 618–19; Matagorda County TX, 635–39; Mississippi County AR, 582–83; Northern officials' conceptions of, 555, 560, 566, 568; as nucleus of work groups, 39, 378–79, 554; Orangeburg District SC, 151–52, 640,

641n.; parent-child relations, 196, 558–59, 611–12, 626n.; parents as protectors of children, 409, 556–57, 581–82, 591–93, 614, 615n., 617–18, 640; parents dispute custody of children, 193, 567, 575–76, 633–34, 634n., 635–39, 796, 837–38, 838–39n.; parents seek recovery of children forcibly held by employers or former owners, 192, 562–63, 572–73, 576–77, 606n., 625, 631, 632n., 829, 830n.; pregnancy and childbirth in, 202, 569, 629–30, 631, 703, 704, 727; provision of relief within, 29, 598n., 599, 685, 711, 728, 779, 784, 800, 835; Robertson County TX, 202; Robeson County NC, 505–6; St. Bernard Parish LA, 633–34, 634n.; Sapelo Island GA, 604; savings accounts for children, 662; stepchildren, 580–81; Taliaferro County GA, 576–77; Taylor County GA, 632–33; visiting by relatives, 151, 516, 517n., 568, 606; Washington DC, 837–38, 838–39n.; Wharton County TX, 635–39; Wilson County TN, 581–82; wives contest husbands' authority, 558–59, 609; women and children in, threatened by regulators, 195; Wythe County VA, 625, 625–26n.; Yalobusha County MS, 572; young children as economic liabilities, 37, 560, 567. *See also* Apprenticeship of black children; Families of black soldiers; Marriage of freedpeople; Orphans

Fanny (granddaughter of Aima Ship), 606

Farar, Fanny, 115

Farar, Primus, 115

Farar, Primus, Jr., 115

Farmer (Mr.) (GA farmer), 702–4

Farmville VA, Freedmen's Bureau, 627n.

Farwell, R. E., 745

Fasnacht, Louis: asks Freedmen's Bureau agent's intervention in contracting dispute, 485

Fayette County TN, 614–15, 615–16n.

Fayetteville NC, 894

Fayetteville NC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 893–94

Felix (AL ex-slave), 610n.; beats and threatens wife, 567, 610

Fell, Charlotte, 668

Fells, Elinor: party to contract, 504–5

Fenwick, M., 856

Fenwick Island SC, 295

Fernandina FL, 810, 811, 812–13n.

Fessenden, Francis: letter to, 670–71

Fidler, James M., 916–17n.; letter from, 914–15

Finlay, James, 825n.

Finleyson, John, 914

Finn (Mr.) (GA white), 490

Firearms: of freedpeople, seized by civil official, 936; of freedpeople, taken by regulators, 884, 915; of freedpeople, taken by whites, 530; freedpeople take, to workplaces, 39–40, 376, 409, 410–11, 437; freedpeople's possession of, prohibited by employers, 373, 387, 397, 399n.; freedpeople's possession of, prohibited by state law, 86n., 812n.; freedpeople's possession of, restricted by employers, 628; freedpeople's right to bear, sanctioned by federal authorities, 83–84; possession of, by freedpeople, 156, 226, 227n., 229, 344, 355, 458, 527, 614–15, 825, 858, 859, 867, 936; purchase of, by freedpeople, 654–55

Fisher, Lettenice: letter from, 518–20

Fisher, Lucian: letter from, 514

Fisk, Clinton B., 126, 141, 303, 304n., 427n., 441n., 606n., 732, 747, 748n., 750n., 753n.; endorsements by, 303, 304, 729, 820; letter from, 730; letters to, 439–41, 729, 745, 746–49, 819–20; pushes freedpeople in Memphis into employment in countryside, 820, 820n.; relief policy, 746n.; urges freedpeople to tax themselves to fund relief, 730, 732–33n.

Fitch, Henry S., 346, 348n.

Fitz, Edward S., 757–58, 759n.

Flagg, Algernon S., 515n.; endorsement by, 515; letter to, 414

Flagg, Allard B., 425

Fleming, Robert A., 581n.; case adjudicated by, 580–81; letters from, 580–81, 687–88, 726–28

Fletcher, Crawford, 101, 103n.; letter from,

102; letters to, 101–2, 103–4; recommends forcible return of laborers who quit, 102
Flint, Franklin F., 937n.
Flippen, Lucy: ex-slave child apprenticed to, 626
Flippo, Littleton: party to contract, 504–5
Flood, Martin, 857n.; letter from, 856–57
Flood, Samuel, 242
Florence AL, 455n.
Florida: black code of, 12, 812n.; black soldiers in, 63; civil courts in, 80, 165n.; contract law of, 12, 76, 123, 124, 125n., 140n., 859, 860n.; employers in, 649; Freedmen's Bureau in, 65n.; homesteading in, 860n., 887, 888, 889, 937n., 948, 948–49n., 953, 953–54n., 978n.; labor contracting in, 367; labor recruiters from, 860n.; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 562; law of, permits forcible hire of convicts, 165n.; law of, prohibits freedpeople from possessing firearms, 812n.; law of, restricts hunting, 14; law of, sanctions corporal punishment of criminals, 41, 140, 140n., 812n.; migration of freedpeople to, 47, 225, 334–35, 341–42, 359, 482, 790, 800, 833, 870, 871n., 888, 948, 948–49n.; migration of freedpeople within, 480, 482–83, 795, 798; reconstruction in, 7n.; renting in, 480, 798; vagrancy law of, 12, 41, 140n., 500–501; wage settlements in, 383; whites in, oppose federal authority, 21–22, 124, 125. *See also name of particular county, town, or city*
Florida, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 810–11, 953; letters to, 122–25, 140, 175–77, 468–70, 480–83, 512, 514, 663–64, 859–60, 922–23; order by, 811–12; policy on contracts, 370, 484n., 859, 860n.; policy on courts, 512n.; urged to aid settlement under Southern Homestead Act, 922–23, 923n.
Florida, Governor, 164n., 810, 937n.
Florida Land and Lumber Company, 975, 977n.
Flournoy, George T.: captures laborers who quit work, 824–25; convicted of assault and battery, 825n.
Floyd (Mr.) (TX white): whips freedman, 179
Floyd, Rush, 201
Floyd County GA: agricultural laborers in, 616–17; black renters in, 743–44; civil courts in, 621–22, 624n.; contracts in, 616; destitution in, 743–44; domestic workers in, 624–25n.; eviction of freedpeople in, 616–17, 622, 624; labor contract in, 622–23; nonagricultural laborers in, 744; poor relief in, 744n.; residents of, appeal for relief, 743–44; wage settlement in, 616–17, 617n.; wages in, 616, 622
Fogle, Mrs. J. M.: ex-slave orphan apprenticed to, 151
Folles, Richard, 415n.; case adjudicated by, 414–15; letter to, 918–20
Folly Island SC, 311
Forbes, Daniel, 663–64
Forbes, Theodore F.: letter to, 929–30
Forrest, Nathan B.: kills freedman, 411, 412n.; labor on plantations of, 409–11
Fort, A. W.: accused of murdering freedman, 489n.; threatens and beats freedpeople, 486–89
Fort Monroe VA, 769
Fort Pulaski GA, 307, 344, 345n.
Fort Smith AR: black renters near, 880; homesteading by freedpeople near, 949–51, 951–52n.; homesteading group at, 888, 935
Fort Smith AR, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 935; letter to, 949–51
Fortune (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 964–65
Foster, Catherine, 675, 676n.; seeks recovery of late husband's horse, 674
Foster, Henry H., 911, 911–12n.
Foster, John G., 164n., 177n., 810, 812–13n., 937n.; attempts to stop harassment of black homesteaders, 887, 937n.
Foster, Ludlow: horse of, held as security for debt, 674–75, 676n.
Fourteenth Amendment, 25–27
Fourth Amendment, 346, 348n., 351n.
Foust, Benezet F., 344, 346n.; letter from, 537–38
Fox (Col.) (GA planter), 294

Frances, Mary Ann, 849
Francis, John: affidavit of, 525–26; jailed for not having employment license, 500, 525–26, 526n., 527
Francis, Sony, 431n.; affidavit of, 431; quits work after employer's threat, 381, 431
Frank (AL ex-slave), 618, 619
Frank (SC ex-slave): complaint against, 151
Franklin County VA, 779–80
Franklin Parish LA, 692
Frazar, Douglas, 236n.
Frazer, Thornton, 701
Frazier, Duncan: party to contract, 402–3
Frederick, Calvin H., 862n., 865n.; letter from, 863; letter to, 864–65
Free, Thomas Sargent, 391; investigates complaint against Freedmen's Bureau agent, 395–96n.
Free-labor ideology: and Freedmen's Bureau, 71–75
Freedman's Bank, 644, 656–60, 657n., 660n.; account holders in, 495n., 659–60, 669, 670; Baltimore MD, 658, 684, 693; and black soldiers, 657–58, 658n., 659–60, 669, 670n., 677, 684; and black veterans, 657–58, 659–60; deposits from wartime banks transferred to, 679n.; efforts to promote, 657–59, 677–78, 682–83, 683–84n., 684–85; establishment of, 657; failure of, 660; and Freedmen's Bureau, 657, 659; Louisville KY, 658, 669, 669n., 670; Memphis TN, 659; New Bern NC, 659–60n.; New York NY, 834; Richmond VA, 682–83, 683–84n.; Savannah GA, 660, 661–62; and schools for freedpeople, 657, 684–85; Tallahassee FL, 495n.; Washington DC, 658, 660
Freedman's Bank, Baltimore MD Branch: advertisement for, 693
Freedman's Bank, Corresponding Secretary: letters from, 677–78, 684; letters to, 682–83, 684–85
Freedman's Bank, Louisville KY Branch, 669, 669n.; certificate of deposit in, 670
Freedman's Bank, Richmond VA Branch: advertisement for, 683n.; letter to, 684; letters from, 682–83, 684–85
Freedman's Bank, Savannah GA Branch: account registrations in, 661–62
Freedman's Cotton Agency (Port Royal region SC), 654
Freedman's Savings and Trust Company. *See* Freedman's Bank
Freedman's Village (VA), 715
Freedmen's aid societies: aid migration of freedpeople to the North, 797, 801, 830, 832–34, 837n.; assist black homesteaders, 892; and the Freedman's Bank, 657; relief activities of, 712. *See also* Missionaries; *name of particular society*
"Freedmen's Aid Society" (Giles County TN), 729
Freedmen's Association for the Relief of the Poor (Nashville TN), 712
Freedmen's Bureau: agents of, 2–3, 64–67, 64n., 67–69 (*see also particular state, district, or local field office; name of particular agent*); agents of, assaulted, 70; agents of, involved in planting, 22–24, 23n., 128, 128–29n., 137–38, 532n.; agents of, murdered, 70; agents of, threatened by white Southerners, 70, 421, 459n., 482; Alabama, 65n.; Arkansas, 65, 103n.; assistant commissioners of, also serve as military commanders, 24, 68; Auburn AL, 529, 529n.; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192–93; black agents of, 66, 66–67n., 66n., 226, 227–28n., 231, 231n., 251–52, 252n., 263n., 306n., 308n., 459n.; civilian agents of, 65–66, 65n., 103n., 138–39, 181, 529, 529n., 664, 664n., 687–88, 688n., 840–41; Clarksville TN, 66; congressional appropriation for, 24, 721, 724, 799; criticized by freedpeople, 66; criticized by Steedman-Fullerton investigation, 22–24, 136n., 721, 721–22n., 768n.; duties of agents, 67–69, 124–25; and equality before the law, 42, 88–89, 103, 107–8, 174, 565, 824n.; Falls County TX, 179–80; Florence AL, 455n.; Florida, 65n.; and free-labor ideology, 71–75; and the Freedman's Bank, 657, 659; Georgia, 65, 66; Greene County GA, 113–14, 113n.; Hilton Head SC, 66; hospitals

and dispensaries of, 712, 724–25; Kentucky, 6, 6n., 24, 65; land acreage controlled by, 48, 212; land policy, 48–50, 211–12, 215, 218–19, 220–21, 237–38, 239–40, 260; McLennon County TX, 180; Maryland, 6, 6n., 24; medical personnel of, 64, 66n., 724–25; military officers as de facto agents of, 84, 152n., 233n., 266n.; Missouri, 6n.; North Carolina, 22–23, 65, 128–29n., 136n.; offers government-funded transportation and thirty days' rations to black homesteaders, 342n., 889, 923n., 941–42n.; opposition to, by white Southerners, 19–20, 21–22, 67, 70–71, 163, 172–73, 190, 421, 421–22n., 482, 616, 672; personnel limitations of, 2–3, 24, 64–65, 68, 69, 122, 473, 825n.; policy on apprenticeship, 565–66; policy on contracts, 34, 74–75, 97–98n., 367, 367n.; policy on courts, 8, 77–79; policy on punishment of freedpeople, 114; policy on rations, 56, 160n., 654; policy on wages, 74; relief activities of, 712–16, 720–23; relief policy, 17, 159, 160n., 654, 721–23; Robertson County TX, 179; and Southern civil governments, 8, 67; support for, by freedpeople, 23, 69, 70, 131–34, 137–38, 476, 477, 482; support for, by white Southerners, 65, 71, 476–77, 672; Tennessee, 65; Texas, 65, 68, 138–39, 181–82, 473; and U.S. army, 3, 63–64, 68–69, 181–82, 753–54n.; vagrancy policy, 72, 74–75; and Veteran Reserve Corps, 3, 64–65; Virginia, 136n.; Waco TX area, 66, 71, 179–80; weakened by lack of federal troops, 63, 68, 181–82, 856–57, 885; West Virginia, 6n., 672n.; Wilmington NC, 127–28, 129n., 131–34, 135n., 136–37n., 137–38, 138n. *See also* Freedmen's Bureau, Commissioner; Freedmen's Bureau Act (1865); Freedmen's Bureau Act (July 1866); Freedmen's Bureau bill; Freedmen's Bureau courts; *particular state, district, or local field office; name of particular official*

Freedmen's Bureau, Commissioner, 174n.; authorizes government-funded transportation and thirty days' rations to black homesteaders, 889, 923n., 941–42n.; circulars by, 768, 920–21; endorsements by, 323, 349, 775, 783; land policy, 48–50, 96, 253n.; letters from, 92, 96, 267–68, 769, 922–23; letters to, 91–92, 93–94, 98–99, 127–28, 137, 138–39, 237–38, 251–52, 261–63, 271, 289–90, 295–96, 307, 321–23, 329, 331–32, 333, 353–56, 357–58, 518–20, 524, 540–42, 549–50, 756–58, 810–11, 827–28, 844–45, 937–38, 940, 941, 953, 957; petitions to, 346–47, 349–50; policy on apprenticeship, 89–90n.; policy on contracts, 96, 97–98n.; policy on courts, 90n.; policy on government-funded transportation of freedpeople, 847n.; policy on wages, 92; relief policy, 47. *See also* Howard, Oliver Otis

Freedmen's Bureau, Inspector General: letters from, 289–90, 331–32, 756–58

Freedmen's Bureau Act (1865): provisions of, on land, 255, 257n.

Freedmen's Bureau Act (July 1866), 24–25, 67, 346; allows army officers to remain in bureau when regiment mustered out, 65; authorizes payment of salaries to civilian agents, 65, 66n.; and effort to reinstitute Freedmen's Bureau courts, 44; provisions of, on civil rights, 25, 348n.; provisions of, on Sherman reserve, 25n., 50–51, 222, 223, 224, 333–34n., 346n., 347, 348n., 349, 351n., 353, 356n. *See also* Freedmen's Bureau bill

Freedmen's Bureau bill (Feb. 1866), 18–19; provisions of, on civil rights and courts, 18, 25; provisions of, on public land, 18, 268n., 390n.; provisions of, on Sherman reserve, 18, 18n., 49, 96, 97n., 217–18, 246, 248n., 254, 256–57n., 268n., 270n., 275n., 276, 390n.; vetoed by President Johnson, 19, 49, 67, 96, 97n., 220, 220n., 248n., 256–57n., 267, 268n., 269, 270n., 276, 279n. *See also* Freedmen's Bureau Act (July 1866)

Freedmen's Bureau courts, 43–45, 77–79; Aiken SC, 443–44; Alabama, 78; Algiers LA, 414–15; Arkansas, 79, 188n.; Ashley County AR, 184–85; Bowling Green KY,

165–66; cases before, heard by arbitration panels, 77, 420n., 490, 490–91n., 546, 548, 548n.; Charlotte County VA, 416–17, 418, 419; congressional legislation on, 18, 25; Dinwiddie County VA, 904–5; establishment of, 77, 420n.; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 90n., 103n., 188n., 512n.; Georgia, 43, 78, 79; Haywood County TN, 143–45; Houston County GA, 546–48, 548n.; Huntsville AL, 401–2; jury of freedmen in, 200–201; King William County VA, 422; Little Rock AR, 200–201; Louisiana, 79; military policy on, 21; Mississippi, 78; North Carolina, 43, 454n.; O. O. Howard attempts to reinstitute, 44–45, 79; opposition to, by freedpeople, 144–45; opposition to, by white Southerners, 78; Orangeburg SC, 150–52; presidential policy on, 21, 67, 79; reinstatement of, in certain localities, 79; Robertson County TN, 426, 427n.; Rutherford County TN, 421, 421–22n.; Savannah GA, 251–52, 447–48n., 652; support for, by white Southerners, 78, 143–44; suspension or abolition of, 43, 78–79, 142n., 147, 188n., 424, 424–25n.; Tennessee, 78, 142n.; Texas, 79; Thomas County GA, 489–90; Union Springs AL, 591–94; Virginia, 79, 420n., 424, 424–25n.; Wadmalaw Island SC, 314. *See also* Courts (military); Testimony of freedpeople

Freedmen's conventions, 9; Columbus MS, 382; Georgia, 17, 112, 113n.; Tennessee, 730n. *See also* Political mobilization of freedpeople: public meetings

Freeman, Daniel: letter from, 539; protests arrest of ex-slave vendors, 538n., 539

Freeman, William, 939

Freer (Mr.) (SC planter), 288, 289n.

Freese (Mr.) (SC magistrate), 538

French, Mansfield, 229, 230n., 266–67n., 334, 335n., 356n.; meets with freedpeople in Savannah River area, 224–25, 355

Friends Association of Philadelphia and Its Vicinity for the Relief of Colored Freedmen: publication by, 336–40

Frisbie, Henry N., 413, 413n., 691

Frost, Henry R.: denies medical license to black doctor, 523

Fugitive slaves (Civil War): York County VA, 337–38. *See also* Slaves

Fullerton, Joseph S., 22–24, 127–28, 301n.; meets with Sapelo Island GA freedpeople, 307, 308n.; meets with Wilmington NC freedpeople, 129–35. *See also* Steedman-Fullerton investigation

Fulton, M. C.: letters from, 594–95, 826–27; recommends that freedwomen be compelled to perform field work, 594–95; takes ex-slave girl from Georgia to Arkansas, 826–27, 826n.

Gaddis (Dr.) (MS planter): attempts to hire neighbor's laborers, 393

Gadson, Samuel: petition by, 316–17

Gaillard, Hector, 282

Gaillard, Peter C., 521–22n., 522

Gaillard, William, 116

Gaines, Elisha, 823

Gainesville FL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 140

Gainesville GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 901–2

Galaway, Timothy, 676n.

Gallatin TN, 46, 781–83, 783n.

Gallatin TN, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 781–82

Galveston TX, 320, 631

Gardner, Ben, 282

Gardner, Cuffy, 344

Gardner, Dempster: complaint against, 152

Gardner, Hezekiah: letter from, 152–54

Gardner, John: complaint against, 151–52

Gardner, Samuel S., 914n.; issues rations on credit to black and white farmers, 913–14, 914n.; letters from, 617–18, 913

Garland, Clara L., 597–98n., 600n., 603n.; letters from, 596–97, 598–600, 601–3

Garland, Colson: plaintiff in case, 428–30

Garland, Perry, 429

Garland, Prince: jailed for theft, 428; plaintiff in case, 428–30; testimony by, 428

Garrard, Allen T., 929–30; accuses freedman

of vagrancy, 928, 928–29n., 931–32; affidavit of, 931
Garretson, William, 639; endorsement by, 639
Gasper (NC ex-slave): corn of, seized by employer, 453–54; wife of, evicted without compensation, 453–54
Gasway, George, 209
Gayle and Alvis (KY employers), 125–27
General Land Office, 890, 943, 964n., 978n.
Geoffrey (SC ex-slave), 407n.; attacks foreman, 404–5
George, James Z., 411
Georgetown District SC: agricultural labor in, 403, 404n.; agricultural laborers in, 403, 404–6; labor contracting in, 33; labor contracts in, 397–99; land restoration in, 404n.; wages in, 33, 398
Georgetown SC: labor contracting near, 364, 870; provost court in, 406–7n.; wages near, 870
Georgetown SC, Post of, 160n.; letter from, 160–62; letters to, 160–62, 425; provost court, 155–57, 157n., 159, 162, 162n., 406–7n.
Georgetown SC, Post of, Provost Court: testimony before, 155–57
Georgia: agricultural labor in, 253n., 271, 289, 290, 373, 374, 879; anti-enticement law of, 197, 197n.; anti-trespassing law of, 14; civil courts in, 43; constitutional convention of, approves appointment of civilian Freedmen's Bureau agents, 94, 95–96n., 100, 101n.; contract law of, 197n.; destitution in, 47; dispossession of freedpeople in, 253n.; employers in, 289, 290; Freedmen's Bureau courts in, 43, 78, 79; Freedmen's Bureau in, 65, 66; freedmen's convention in, 17, 112, 113n.; homesteading group in, 891; labor contracting in, 93, 94, 98, 99–100, 237; labor recruiters in, 289, 471, 793, 802, 860n.; land acreage in, under federal control, 48, 212; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 237, 271, 289–90, 294, 333; land restoration in, 237–38, 271; law of, restricts hunting, 14; migration of freedpeople from, 410, 802, 806, 860n., 888, 889; migration of freedpeople to, 790, 833; migration of freedpeople within, 225, 237, 427, 563, 576–77, 733, 802; political mobilization of freedpeople in, 30; reduction of troops in, 63; renting in, 54–55, 56, 225, 880, 883; stay law of, 667, 667n.; wages in, 93, 95n., 253n., 289, 792; wartime refugeeing in, 217, 237. *See also* Savannah River area; Sherman reserve; *name of particular county, town, city, or island*
Georgia, Freedmen's Bureau, 199n., 218; circular by, 99–100; endorsements by, 347, 447, 490, 743, 814, 969, 979; land policy, 264, 264–65n., 333; letters from, 93–94, 98–99, 197, 237–38, 261–63, 271, 294, 307, 333, 784, 958–60; letters to, 96, 112, 196, 199, 305–6, 427–28, 434–35, 445–47, 459–60, 550–51, 576–77, 594–95, 604–5, 616–17, 621–22, 632–33, 667, 733–34, 743–44, 784, 807–8, 813–14, 826–27, 847–48, 854–55, 901–2, 929–30, 938–39, 958–60, 972, 981; order by, 264; policy on contracts, 93–95, 95n., 97n., 98–100, 100–101n., 197; policy on wage settlements, 687; policy on wages, 93–95, 95n.; proposed circular by, 94–95; proposed order by, 238; telegram from, 352; vagrancy policy, 99
Georgia, Freedmen's Bureau, Superintendent of Education: letter to, 113–14
Germaine (Mrs.) (LA schoolteacher), 691
Gerrard, Dora, 661, 662
Gibbons, D.: statement of, 978–79
Gibbons, William H., 265n.
Gibson, Sampson: arrest of, 406–7n.; attacks foreman, 403, 404–5
Gilbert, John: affidavit of, 932
Gilbert, M. O'B., 336n.; petition by, 335–36
Gile, George W.: endorsement by, 430; prohibits employer from discharging laborers without pay, 430; sustains ex-slave's possession of land bequeathed by her former owner, 956–57n.
Giles, John: captured by employer after quitting work, 824–25
Giles, Straphon, 292

Giles and Williamson Counties TN, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 461
Giles County TN: agricultural labor in, 439–40, 441n.; agricultural laborers in, 439–41; black soldiers from, 439; destitution in, 728–29; employers in, 439–41; freedpeople in, tax themselves to fund relief, 732, 732–33n.; medical care in, 729; merchants in, 441; poor relief in, 717, 728–29, 730, 730n., 731–32, 732–33n.; wages in, 439–40
Giles County TN, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 729, 731–32
Gillaspie, Bob: party to contract, 505–6
Gillaspie, Harry: party to contract, 505–6
Gillaspie, Jesse: party to contract, 505–6
Gillaspie, Joe: party to contract, 505–6
Gillaspie, Luke: party to contract, 505–6
Gillaspie, Robbin: party to contract, 505–6
Gillaspie, Sandy: party to contract, 505–6
Glavis, George O., 23n.
Glaze (Mrs.) (SC ex-slave), 283
Glaze, Martha A.: complaint by, 151
Glazier, C., 850
Glenn, Patrick: leads group of black renters, 978–79, 981, 981n.
Glover, Thomas, 282
Godey, Jim, 291
Goldin, William T., 979n.; statement of, 978–79
Golding, William A. *See* Goldin, William T.
Goldsboro NC, 758
Goldsboro NC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 907
Gooch ("Widow") (KY employer), 607n.
Goochland County VA, 736–37
Good, Mary: affidavit of, 615
Good, Polly, 614; killed by employer, 615, 615n.
Good, Simon, 614–15; affidavit of, 614–15
Good, Stephen: affidavit of, 614
Goodyear, Charles P., 742, 743n.; advocates large-scale migration of unemployed freedpeople, 742n.
Gordon, John: whipped by regulators, 926, 927n.
Gordon, Martha: letter from, 518–20
Gorman, Jo, 461n.; disputes wage settlement with employer, 461
Government farms, 51–52; black soldiers' families on, 52, 213, 214–15, 319–21, 325–26, 327, 328n., 329, 715–16; dispossession of freedpeople from, 325–28, 325n., 328–29n., 329, 330, 330–31n.; efforts to close, 51, 710, 713, 715–16; Elizabeth City County VA, 213–14, 308–9, 309–10n.; as employment depots, 33, 714; freedpeople on, offer to rent land from restored owner, 213–14; freedpeople on, resist dispossession, 52, 213–15, 308–9, 310–11n., 319–21, 322–23, 325–28, 329, 330, 330–31n., 331–32, 336–40, 716; nonagricultural labor on, 325n.; Norfolk County VA (*see* Taylor farm); poor relief on, 51–52, 327, 332, 710; Princess Anne County VA, 326, 327, 330, 332; renting on, 52, 213–14, 308–9, 309–10n., 329, 338, 340; restored to former owners, 213–14, 310n., 319, 324–25n., 331, 338; Virginia, 52, 213–15, 715–16; York County VA, 213, 336–40. *See also* Contraband camps; Taylor farm
Gowen, John B., 606n.
Gracy (Mr.) (AL justice of the peace), 529
Granger, Robert, 849
Granger, William W., 891, 941n., 943n., 944n.; letters from, 942–43, 962–63; offers advice for black homesteaders, 942–43; proposes measures to aid black homesteaders, 891, 963, 963–64n.
Grant, Manson, 289n.; sells possessory land to restored landowner, 288; statement of, 288
Grant, Ulysses S., 24, 673n.; and administrative change in Freedmen's Bureau, 68; General Order 3 (1866), 11, 73, 181, 183n., 511n.; General Order 44 (1866), 44, 194, 194n., 196n.; orders freedpeople protected from prosecution under discriminatory laws, 11, 73, 109n., 183n., 511n.; orders military arrest of offenders when civil authorities fail to act, 44, 196
Granville County NC, 453–54, 464–67
Gratton, Albert: letter from, 772; letter to, 773

Graves (MS white), 573
Gray, Jim: occupies land independently as a slave, 895–96, 896n., 897, 898n.
Greathouse, John: party to contract, 898–99
Greaves, Joseph B.: letter from, 108–9; letter to, 107–8
Green (SC ex-slave), 227
Green (TX ex-slave), 631
Green, E. G., 539; letter from, 539
Green, G. W., 120
Green, Henry: killing of, 469–70
Green, Martha: letter to, 631; seeks custody of son, 631, 632n.
Green, Ned: affidavit of, 693–94; plaintiff in suit, 693–95, 695n.; testimony by, 694
Green, Oliver D.: letter to, 540
Green, Sallie, 933–34, 934n.
Greene (Dr.) (AL planter), 591, 592
Greene, Charley, 592
Greene, John W., 854, 855
Greene County AL, 436–37
Greene County GA: black clergymen in, 112; Freedmen's Bureau in, 113–14, 113n.; homesteading group in, 798, 847–48, 937–38, 938–39, 938n., 939n., 940, 940–41n.; labor contracting in, 112, 112–13n.; migration of freedpeople from, 805, 847–48, 848–49n., 939n., 940; renting in, 805, 848; wages in, 112, 112–13n., 114
Greene County GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 112, 847–48
Greene County VA, 944–45, 945n.
Greensboro NC, 757
Greenville District SC, 503–4
Greenwood, Hamilton: party to contract, 464–67
Greenwood & Son (mercantile firm), 192
Gregg, J. Irvin, 680n.; letter to, 118–20
Gregory, Edgar M., 138, 139n., 575, 576n.; letter to, 540–42
Gremillion, J. B.: black children apprenticed to, 192
Grenada MS, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 570–71; letter to, 572
Grenada MS area, 570–71, 572–73
Griffin, Charles, 202, 205n.; endorsements by, 637, 639; letters to, 201–3, 636, 637–39
Griffin, L.: statement of, 978–79
Griffin GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 854–55
Griffing, Josephine S., 831, 831n., 836n., 837n., 853n.; employment office operated by, 777, 778n., 801, 832–35, 871, 873n.; letter to, 851–52; letters from, 832–36, 851
Griffith, Frank L., 817, 818–19
Griffiths, Thomas J., 763n.
Grimes County TX, 472–77, 575
Griswold, A. M.: testimony by, 593
Griswold, K. W., 593
Groesbeck, Stephen W.: letter from, 674; letter to, 674–76
Gross, Frank P., 201n.; letters from, 200–201; urges jailing of freedman for breach of contract, 200
Groves, Hudson, 194n.
Grunwell, Albert B., 537n.; endorsement by, 536; letters from, 175–77, 468–70; negotiates wage settlement, 175–77, 177n., 469; urges freedpeople to enter long-term contracts, 468
Guerard, Barnard E., 955; sues lessees of land possessed by brother's ex-slave widow, 956, 956n.
Guerard, James P.: land of, possessed by his ex-slave widow, 955–56, 956–57n.
Guns. *See* Firearms
Gustin, John Pierre: complaint by, 192
Guy, Fanny, 573

Habicht, Anthony E.: letter from, 470–71
Haddock, H. H.: party to contract, 627–29
Hagar (daughter of Eliza Avant), 572
Hahl (Corp.), 840
Hains, Nittern: letter from, 539
Hall, Henry: party to contract, 464–67
Hall, Isaac: party to contract, 464–67
Hall County GA, 901–2
Halsey, Elias: speech by, 130–31
Hamel ("Preacher") (AL clergyman), 909, 909n.
Hames, Stephen Gibson: arrest of, 406–7n.
Hames, Sukey: arrest of, 406–7n.; drives off foreman and plantation manager, 403, 404–6

Hamilton, Joseph, 705, 707n.; testimony by, 705–6
Hamilton County FL, 512
Hamlin (Mrs.) (SC white), 516
Hammond, Richard: chairs meeting of freedpeople, 957; letter from, 957
Hamp (GA ex-slave), 930
Hampton, A. Y.: strikes freedwoman, 611–12; testimony by, 611; trial of, 611, 613n.
Hampton, Eliza, 613n.; struck by employer, 611–12; testimony by, 611–12
Hampton, Jim: fights with employer's son, 611–12, 613n.; testimony by, 612; trial of, 611–12, 613n.
Hampton, Joseph J., 611–12, 613n.
Hampton, Wade, Jr., 400n., 401n.; party to contract, 399–400
Hampton VA, 770, 771, 771–72n.; First Baptist Church, 771–72n.; Zion Baptist Church, 772n.
Handy (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 964–65
Hanie, T. G., 542
Hanna, Anthony: family of, jailed on complaint of Freedmen's Bureau agent, 530–31
Hanner, Cad, 573–74
Hardeman County TN, 583–84, 584–85n., 585–89, 590n.
Hardesty, Abraham, 935n.; affidavit of, 928; convicted of vagrancy, 928; hired out to pay fine, 928, 929n., 930, 935n.; trial of, 928–29n.; trial of, investigated by Freedmen's Bureau, 929–34, 934–35n.
Hardesty, Annie, 928, 930, 933
Hardesty, Harriett, 928, 929n., 930, 931, 933–34, 934n.
Hardin, Zeke: seizes freedman's children, 573–74
Hardy, Charles: beaten after resisting whipping of son, 617–18
Hardy, Thomas: whips and beats freedpeople, 617–18
Harkisheimer, William J., 537, 538
Harley, Thomas: scouts land for homesteading, 936; statement of, 936
Harman, Henry B.: letter from, 739 Harmon, James T., 840, 841n., 842n.; freedpeople complain against, 840–41; ties up freedpeople by the thumbs, 841, 841n.
Harn, Abram, 404n.; arrest of, 406–7n.; attacks foreman, 403, 404; disciplined by plantation manager, 403, 407n.
Harndon, Pete: party to contract, 507–9
Harp, James W.: permits freedpeople to quit abusive employer, 166; threatened with prosecution under anti-enticement law, 166
Harper, Ellis: regulator band led by, 194n., 782, 783n.
Harper, Jack: petition by, 743
Harpers Ferry WV: agricultural laborers near, 670; black artisans in, 670–71; education of freedpeople in, 671; nonagricultural laborers in, 498, 670–71, 764; poor relief in, 671, 764–65; wages in, 670
Harpers Ferry WV, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 670–71, 764–65
Harrel, James, 615–16n.
Harriet (Abbeville District SC ex-slave): party to contract, 964–65
Harriet (Orangeburg District SC ex-slave): complaint against, 152
Harris (Mr.) (VA clergyman), 684
Harris, Drew, 663
Harris, Henry: ex-slave child apprenticed to, 626–27
Harris, J. D.: letter from, 434–35; recommends compelling freedwomen to perform field work, 435
Harris, J. E., 626
Harris, Laura, 873n.; family of, migrates from Washington DC to Providence RI, 871–72; statement of, 871
Harris, Robert: petition from, 137–38
Harris, Sue, 185
Harris, Waity, 777
Harrisburg TX, 533–34, 534n.
Harrison, G. F.: letter from, 736–37
Harrison, Gorge: party to contract, 507–9
Hartford CT: migration of freedpeople to, 833; poor relief in, 851–52, 853n.
Hasken, David: letter from, 699; letter to, 699–700
Haskey, John, 591, 592; testimony by, 592

Hastings, Joshua H., 464n.; directs laborers who quit to return to employers, 464; letters to, 462–63, 692; order by, 464
Hatcher, James: apprenticed to white master, 626–27
Hatcher, William: apprenticed to white mistress, 625
Hatcher, Wilson: letter from, 626–27; seeks custody of apprenticed sons, 626–27
Havens, Morton, 149, 150, 150n., 326–27; letter from, 330
Hawks, John Milton, 977n.
Hawley (Rev. Mr.) (CT clergyman), 851
Hawley, Martin, 693
Hayden, Augustine F., 121n.; endorsement by, 117; letters from, 451, 689–90; letters to, 116–17, 450–51, 672–73, 689
Hays (Mrs.) (associate of Josephine S. Griffing), 871
Hayward, Prince, 293
Haywood (son of Enoch Braston), 573
Haywood County TN, 141, 141–42n., 143–47
Hazard, Caroline, 959
Hazard, Delpha, 959
Hazard, Lewis: applies for government-funded transportation, 957, 958–59, 958n.
Hazel, Dennis, 404n.; affidavit of, 403; attacked and driven off plantation by laborers, 403, 404–6
Heacock (Miss) (DC schoolteacher), 777
Health, 719, 725n.; of agricultural laborers, 202–3, 410, 727–27; Charleston District SC, 666; Coahoma County MS, 410; Columbia SC, 754–55; Devall's Bluff AR, 772, 773–74n.; District of Columbia, 831; and feigned sickness, 409, 437; Harrisburg TX, 533, 534n.; Jackson MS, 153; James Island SC, 241, 280, 280–81n., 281, 283, 291, 293; Johns Island SC, 241; Macon County AL, 726–28; Robertson County TX, 202–3; Wadmalaw Island SC, 241. *See also* Cholera; Medical Care; Smallpox
Heath, John: black children apprenticed to, 573; evicts freedman, 572–73
Hedges, Plato B., 341
Helena AR: black soldiers in, 711; merchants in, 867; migration of freedpeople to, 806; orphanage in, 711
Hemingway, Anson T., 527, 528, 528n.
Henderson, Abby, 115
Henderson, Harold, 115
Henderson, Susan, 115
Henderson KY, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 127; letter to, 863
Henderson KY area, 125–27
Hendrick, Branch, 397n.
Henrico County VA, 90–91, 92–93n.
Henry (nephew of Mary Hose): party to contract, 627–29
Henry (son of Randolph Minge), 607, 608
Henry (SC ex-slave), 516
Henry County KY, 795, 965, 966n.
Herron, Jefferson: defendant in suit, 726–28
Hersey, Sylvanus, 825n.
Heyward, Daniel, 252, 349, 350; restoration of land to, 350
Heyward, Nathaniel J.: attempts to contract with freedpeople, 232
Heyward, Prince, 707n.; testimony by, 706
Hiern, F. B.: letter from, 527–28; orders freedman jailed, 525–26, 527
Higgs, Augustus F., 672n., 765n.; letters from, 670–71, 764–65
Higgs, Mary: testimony by, 589
Higgs, Turner, 587, 589, 590n.
Higgs, Wiley (Wilie), 583–84, 585–89; shoots freedman, 377, 584, 585n., 586, 588–89, 590n.; strikes freedwoman, 377, 583–84, 585, 586, 587; testimony by, 587–88; trial of, 584–85n., 590n.
Hildreth, L. A.: asks Freedmen's Bureau to punish and return laborer, 610; letter from, 610
Hildreth, W. H., 837
Hill, G. Burrell: retains freedwoman's children by force, 576–77
Hill, Harriet, 563, 578n.; children of, retained by former owner, 576–77; letter from, 576–77
Hill, John W.: cotton of, attached for payment of freedpeople, 857

Hill, Moses, 959
Hill, N. Sellers, 548n., 551n., 840, 842n.; endorsement by, 546; letter to, 545–46
Hill, W. G., 631n.; letter from, 630–31
Hilliard, Martin: Freedman's Bank deposit by, 670
Hillman, Bro., & Sons (iron manufacturer), 497, 509–10n.; party to contract, 507–9
Hillman, Daniel. *See* D. Hillman & Sons; Hillman, Bro., & Sons
Hilton Head Island SC, 272; land on, made available to freedpeople with possessory titles in Sherman reserve, 222n., 343, 354
Hilton Head SC, 66
Hilton Head SC, Freedmen's Bureau, 231n.
Hinnant, B. R., 907n.; letter from, 907
Hinnant, Jacob: letter from, 907; seeks to recover unpaid wages, 907
Hinson (SC landowner), 282
Hithcock, Milton, 676n.
Hoag, J. Murray, 969, 970n., 971n., 979, 979n., 980n.; advances provisions on credit to association of freedpeople, 970–71; endorsement by, 979; letter from, 981; letter to, 969–70; party to contract, 970–71; recommends against advancing provisions to black renters, 981, 981n.
Hodge, Justin: letter from, 147–48
Hodges, Nancy: letter from, 518–20; speaks at meeting of black hucksters, 518
Hoffa ("Col.") (MS employer), 571
Hoffman, Mrs. F: complaint by, 151
Hogan (Mr.) (MS plantation manager), 408
Hogan, W. N., 863
Holcomb, W. Thomas: party to contract, 461–62
Holcombe, Charles R., 973n.
Holland, George S.: testimony by, 429
Hollingsworth, Samuel: testimony by, 402
Hollins, Andrew: complaint by, 192
Holman, Daniel D., 427n.; adjudicates rape case, 426, 427n.
Holmes, Allan, 936
Holmes, Duncan, 130; speech by, 131–32
Holmes, J. B.: letter from, 754
Holmes, Jacob, 296–97
Holmes, James H., 682, 684, 685, 685n.
Holmes, R. G., 707n.; defendant in case, 705–7; testimony by, 706
Homes, Benjaman, 959
Homes, Joseph, 959
Homes, Susan, 959
Homestead Act (1862), 52, 390n., 886, 921n., 963–64n.; 1864 supplement, 921–22n., 963–64n. *See also* Southern Homestead Act
Homesteading by freedpeople: Arkansas, 568, 847, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 926n., 939n., 940, 940–41n., 942–43, 943–44n., 962; Florida, 860n., 887, 888, 889, 937n., 948, 948–49n., 953, 953–54n., 978n.; Fort Smith AR area, 949–51, 951–52n.; Greene County VA freedpeople consider, 945; Lafayette County FL, 936; Louisiana, 889, 893n.; meetings regarding, 457–58, 888, 935, 941, 957; Mississippi, 53–54n., 941, 941–42n.; in multifamily groups, 53, 341–42, 568, 639n., 798, 847, 888, 891, 926n., 935, 937–39, 938n., 939n., 940, 940–41n., 941, 944n., 948, 948–49n., 957, 957–58n., 958–60, 974–77; number of claims entered, 53, 53–54n., 891–92, 892n., 893n.; obstacles to, 53, 889–91, 892, 942n., 943, 943–44n., 953, 953–54n., 959–60, 960n., 963, 963–64n.; Volusia County FL, 974–77, 977–78n.; white Southerners oppose, 53, 889, 936, 937n., 943–44n., 953, 954n.
Hood (GA judge), 621
Hood (Mrs.) (KY landowner), 916
Hood, George: attacked by regulators, 915
Hood, Henry: seeks recovery of unpaid wages, 550–51, 551–52n.
Hood, William W.: attacked by regulators, 915
Hooker, Charles E.: legal opinion of, on Mississippi apprenticeship law, 579–80n.
Hooks, Penelope, 907
Hopkins, Bristow, 966
Hopkins, Charles F., 977n.
Hopkins, Charles H., 970; endorsement by, 969; letter from, 969–70; party to contract, 969; rents plantation to association of freedpeople, 968n., 969–70, 970n.
Hopkins, Marcus S., 600n.; letters to, 598–

600, 601–3; orders apprenticed children returned to their mother, 601, 602, 603n.
Hopkins, McPherson & Co. (mercantile firm), 706
Horace (SC ex-slave): testimony by, 430
Hornor, Caleb W., 522n.
Horton, William H., 636, 638, 639; endorsement by, 636, 637
Hose, Mary: party to contract, 627–29
Hot Spring County AR, 470
Hough, Alfred L.: letter to, 194
House servants. *See* Domestic workers
Houser, John A.: adjudicates case, 546, 548
Housing: costs of, 499, 519, 776, 835–36; of nonagricultural laborers, 498–99; Portsmouth VA, 519; Washington DC, 499, 534–35, 535n., 775–77, 831, 835–36
Houston County GA: agricultural labor in, 434–35; agricultural laborers in, 434–35; destitution in, 435; domestic worker in, 545–48; employers in, 434, 545–48; Freedmen's Bureau court in, 548n.; labor contract in, 627–29; wages in, 629
Houston County GA, Freedmen's Bureau, 629n.; endorsement by, 546; letter from, 434–35; letter to, 546–47
Howard, Celia: testimony by, 706
Howard, Charles H., 851, 873n.; circular letter from, 830–31; encourages migration of freedpeople from District of Columbia, 801, 830–31, 831–32n.; endorsements by, 535, 817, 866; letters to, 775–78, 829, 832–36, 851, 866, 871–73
Howard, Edward E., 966, 967
Howard, Merrimon: letter from, 104–6; protests Mississippi black code, 11, 104–6
Howard, Ocran H., 704n.; letter to, 702
Howard, Oliver Otis, 63, 126, 171, 191–92n., 202, 215, 227n., 278–79n., 281n., 301n., 326, 328n., 330–31n., 335, 348n., 358, 384, 419n., 427n., 525n., 677, 736n., 754, 771, 772n., 774, 829n., 891, 894n., 940n., 947, 948n., 951n., 953n., 958, 963n., 964n., 966n., 981; attempts to reinstitute Freedmen's Bureau courts, 44–45, 79; authorizes government-funded transportation and thirty days' rations for black homesteaders, 889, 923n.; authorizes issue of rations on credit to freedpeople in certain cases, 980n.; and Belleville GA association, 881, 968n., 970n., 973n.; circulars by, 768, 920–21; condemns resolutions of Virginia planters' meeting, 92; and dispossession of freedpeople in Savannah River area, 352n., 355; encourages migration of freedpeople, 769, 769n., 798–99, 802; endorsements by, 323, 349, 775, 783; institutes administrative change in Freedmen's Bureau, 68; land policy, 48–50, 96, 218–19, 220, 238–39n., 253n., 267–68, 268n., 270n., 276–78, 278–79n., 280, 287n., 304–5n., 887; and land restoration in the Sherman reserve, 48, 212, 218–19, 238–39n., 253n., 267–68, 268n., 270n., 286, 287n., 445; letters from, 96, 267–68, 769; letters to, 91–92, 93–94, 98–99, 127–28, 137, 138–39, 237–38, 251–52, 261–63, 271, 289–90, 295–96, 307, 321–23, 329, 331–32, 333, 357–58, 518–20, 524, 540–42, 549–50, 756–58, 810–11, 827–28, 844–45, 937–38, 940, 941, 953, 957; orders boards of supervisors established in Sherman reserve, 448n.; petitions to, 346–47, 349; policy on apprenticeship, 89–90n., 565; policy on contracts, 75, 76, 96, 97–98n., 448n.; policy on courts, 77, 89, 90n.; policy on crop liens, 646; policy on government-funded transportation of freedpeople, 714, 803, 847n., 889, 923n.; policy on rations, 980n.; policy on wages, 74, 92; relief policy, 47, 713, 714–15, 721–22, 746n., 768, 768–69n., 775, 798–99, 803, 980n.; responds to House resolution, 97–98n.; responds to veto of Freedmen's Bureau bill, 20; and Steedman-Fullerton investigation, 23–24, 135n., 138n., 768n.; urges freedpeople in tidewater Virginia and on Roanoke Island NC to find employment in other states, 769, 769n., 802; urges subordinates to aid settlement under Southern Homestead Act, 887, 920–21, 922–23, 923n.; uses funds from freedmen's aid society to assist black homesteaders, 951n.; vagrancy policy, 72–73

Howel, Curtis: party to contract, 898–99
Howser, John, 902–3; rents land to his former slave, 902, 904n.
Howser, John Moltimore: affidavit of, 902–3; house of, destroyed by night-riders, 903, 904n.; threatening notice to, 902, 904n.
Hoyt, B. H.: letter from, 228
Hubbard, Gabriel, 488; affidavit of, 486–87; threatened by overseer, 486–87
Hudgin, Robert, 896n.; letter from, 896
Hudgins, Sarah, 518, 520
Hughes (labor recruiter in GA), 808
Hughes (Mrs.) (SC employer), 430
Hughes, B. H.: sues to require freedwoman to fulfill contract, 580–81
Hughes, Fletcher, 350
Hughes, Nancy, 914
Hughes, Thomas, 815n.
Hull, John H., 928, 929n., 934–35n.
Humane Aid Society (Norfolk VA), 712
Humes, Adam: petition by, 349
Humes, Thomas, 814; arrest of, 816n.; labor recruiting by, 814, 815–16n.
Humes, Thomas W.: letters to, 785
Humphreys, Benjamin G., 579n.
Humphries (Mr.) (GA farmer): letter to, 450
Hunnicutt, Thomas, 532n.; complaints against, 530–31, 531–32n.; orders ex-slave family jailed, 530–31
Hunter, Archie, 865n.
Hunter, M. P., 825
Hunter, Marcus, 346, 347
Hunting, 261, 306, 825; restrictions on, 14, 306, 320, 325n., 373; state laws on, 14
Huntsville AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 766; letters to, 454–55, 740, 765–66
Huntsville AL area, 401–2
Huntsville TX: agricultural labor near, 165
Huntsville TX, Freedmen's Bureau: circular by, 165
Hurst, L. R.: adjudicates case, 546, 548
Hutchinson, S. A.: party to contract, 513
Hutchinson, William, 938

"I am committee" (TN regulators): threatening notice by, 194n., 195
Illinois, 833
Indiana, 833
Iowa, 833
Ishmael (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 964–65

Jackson, J.: statement of, 978–79
Jackson, John A., 730n.
Jackson, Marria: disputes custody of son with ex-husband, 567, 633–34, 634n.
Jackson, Thomas P.: letter from, 414
Jackson County FL, 480–83
Jackson County FL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 480–83
Jackson MS: destitution in, 153; education of freedpeople in, 154; employers near, 152–53; eviction of freedpeople near, 152–53; freedpeople in, disrupt forcible return of laborer, 153; health of freedpeople in, 153; land office at, 941; laundresses' strike in, 503; poor relief in, 153, 154; shooting of freedman in, 153–54
Jackson MS, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 107–8; letter to, 108–9
Jacksonville FL: migration of freedpeople from, 810; migration of freedpeople to, 806, 858, 859–60, 860n.; unemployed freedpeople in, pressed to find work in the countryside, 810–12, 812n.
Jacksonville FL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 859–60
Jacksonville FL, Post of: letter from, 858
Jacobs, Jesse E.: endorsement by, 303; letter from, 141; letters to, 143–47, 728–29
James Island SC: agricultural labor on, 275n., 312–13, 314, 315–16; agricultural laborers on, 693–95, 695–96n.; black veterans on, 695–96n.; destitution on, 241, 275n., 281, 312; dispossession of freedpeople on, 275n., 280, 283, 285, 288; employers on, 693–95, 695–96n.; freedpeople on, resist dispossession, 219, 240–41, 285, 311–12; health of freedpeople on, 241, 280, 280–81n., 281, 283, 291, 293; labor contracting on, 240, 281, 285, 311–12, 315; labor contracts on, 402–3; land on, occupied by freedpeople, 240–43, 273–74,

275n., 281–82, 285, 287, 289n., 291–93, 295, 311–13, 315; land restoration on, 219, 312; medical care on, 313; poor relief on, 312, 313; provost court on, 693–95, 695–96n.; renting on, 314; wages on, 695n.
Jameson, David A.: holds ex-slave boy by force, 631, 632n.; letter from, 631
Jameson, J. J., & Co. (mercantile firm), 632n.
Jane (SC ex-slave): abandoned by husband, 629–30
Janes, Peter, 697
Jasper FL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 512
Jeeter, Anderson: party to contract, 909–10
Jeeter, Nelson: party to contract, 909–10
Jefferson County AR, 187, 189, 697–98
Jefferson County FL: agricultural labor in, 175–77; agricultural laborers in, 468–69, 536; black renter in, 175; criminal court of, 537n.; domestic worker in, 536; education of freedpeople in, 469; employers in, 468–69; labor contracting in, 468–69; labor contracts in, 469; labor recruiters from, 468; land in, purchased by freedpeople, 469; mobility of freedpeople in, 536; renting in, 469; wage settlements in, 175–77, 177n., 469; wages in, 175, 468, 469, 536
Jefferson County FL, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 175–77, 468–70
Jefferson County GA, 459–60
Jefferson Parish LA, 414–15; black renters in, 917–20
Jehossee Island SC, 295
Jenkens, James E., 819
Jenkins (Mr.) (SC planter), 299–300
Jenkins, Caroline: arrested for trespassing, 538
Jenkins, E. E.: recruits laborers by misrepresentation, 821–23, 824n.
Jenkins, Jane: arrest of, 297–98
Jenkins, Leah: arrest of, 297–98
Jenkins, Marshall, 919
Jenkins, Pompey, 282
Jenks (TX white), 179, 183n.
Jessamine County KY, 753n.
Jinkens, Josh: letter from, 539
Job (SC ex-slave): threatens foreman and plantation manager, 405
Joe (son of Wesly Kemper): returns from Georgia to home in Mississippi, 807–8
Joe (SC ex-slave), 227; escorts planters off Wadmalaw Island SC under arms, 226
John (MS ex-slave in NC), 845
John (son of Richard Smith), 669n.
John ("Uncle") (LA ex-slave): defendant in case, 414–15; testimony by, 415
Johns, James, Wadmalaw, Edisto, and Morris Islands SC, Freedmen's Bureau: 403n.; endorsements by, 288; letter to, 286–87; letters from, 240–43, 296–98, 668; list of possessory titles prepared by, 291–93
Johns Island SC: agricultural labor on, 255–56, 258–59, 312–13, 314, 315–16; destitution on, 241, 312; dispossession of freedpeople on, 265; freedpeople on, resist dispossession, 219, 226, 227n., 240–41, 242–43, 246–47, 250, 285–86, 311–12; health of freedpeople on, 241; labor contracting on, 227n., 240, 259, 265, 285–86, 311–12, 315; land on, occupied by freedpeople, 239, 240–43, 254–56, 258–59, 273–74, 275n., 285–86, 295, 311–13, 315; land restoration on, 219, 255–56, 259–60, 265, 274–75n., 281, 283, 312; medical care of freedpeople on, 281, 313; meeting of freedpeople on, 265; migration of freedpeople to, 239, 241, 259; poor relief on, 248–49, 249–50n., 254–55, 312, 313; renting on, 314
Johnson (AR white): arrests ex-slave family, 530–31
Johnson (Mr.) (TN white), 728
Johnson (SC ex-slave): leads opposition to planters landing on Johns Island, 248, 250
Johnson, A. P.: complaint against, 193
Johnson, Amanda: whipped by overseer, 395
Johnson, Andrew, 218, 279n., 321, 321n., 520n., 606n., 722; amnesty policy, 5, 212; Amnesty Proclamation (1865), 5n., 84, 86n., 276, 279n.; and attempt to reinstitute Freedmen's Bureau courts, 44–45; criticized by freedpeople, 319, 339; December 1865 message to Congress, 7;

land policy, 48–49, 212, 220, 267, 268n., 276–77, 278–79n., 278n., 279n., 280, 287n., 875; letters to, 267–68, 276–78; and National Union movement, 27; and New Orleans riot, 27, 28; opposes Fourteenth Amendment, 26–27; orders land restoration in Sherman reserve, 48, 212, 276, 278–79n., 287n.; Peace Proclamation (Apr. 1866), 21, 124, 125n., 183n.; Peace Proclamation (Aug. 1866), 21n., 183n.; petitions to, 137–38, 743; prohibits trial of civilians by military courts, 21, 44, 67, 79, 183n., 424–25n.; reconstruction policy, 5–8, 19–22, 67; and Steedman-Fullerton investigation, 22, 23, 24, 128n., 129, 135n., 136n., 137–38, 138n.; vetoes bill enfranchising black men in District of Columbia, 59n.; vetoes Civil Rights bill (Mar. 1866), 20; vetoes Freedmen's Bureau bill (Feb. 1866), 19, 49, 67, 97n., 220, 220n., 256–57n., 267, 268n., 270n., 276, 279n.
Johnson, B. F., 411
Johnson, Charles F., 166n.; case adjudicated by, 165–66
Johnson, David W., 165
Johnson, Henry, 960n.; applies for government-funded transportation, 957, 958–59, 958n.; letter from, 957
Johnson, Isaac, 282
Johnson, James (DC ex-slave in CT), 849
Johnson, James (GA ex-slave), 959
Johnson, James (MS ex-slave): quits employment, 821–22
Johnson, Jeremiah: complaint against, 151
Johnson, John B., 858n.; letter from, 858
Johnson, Laurence J., 730n.; expenditures for relief by, 730, 731–32, 731n., 732–33n.; letter to, 730
Johnson, Matilda, 464
Johnson, Niley, 541
Johnson, Richard, 918–19
Johnson, Richard H., 103; complains of freedpeople inducing his laborers to quit, 101–2; letter from, 101–2
Johnson, Richmond F.: scouts land for homesteading group, 940n.
Johnson, Solan, 817, 818–19
Johnson, Tennet, 291
Johnson, Thomas, 614–15; action by civil authorities against, 615–16n.; kills freedwoman, 615; trial of, 616n.
Johnson, Watson, 596–97, 597–98n., 598–99; ordered to support wife and children, 597n., 599; petitions for custody of apprenticed sons, 601; sons of, apprenticed to white masters, 596, 597–98n., 598, 600n.
Johnson, William (LA ex-slave), 464
Johnson, William (MS ex-slave): quits employment, 821–22
Johnson, William (SC ex-slave), 156
Johnstol, Martha, 538
Johnstol, Nellie: arrested for trespassing, 538
Johnston, Charles E.: endorsement by, 514–15
Johnston, James H., 187–88n., 190
Johnston, James M. (Freedmen's Bureau agent in MD), 434n.; letter from, 433
Johnston, James M. (Freedmen's Bureau agent in SC), 458–59n.; letter from, 457–58
Johnston, Thomas P., 894n.
Johnston County NC, 634–35, 907
Joiner, Benjamin, 250n.; testimony by, 250
Jolly, John, 639, 640n.
Jones (Mr.) (VA employer), 596
Jones (TX white), 179–80, 183n.; paid by planters to punish laborers, 180
Jones, Affie, 914
Jones, C. W., 785, 786n.
Jones, Edward P.: applies for government-funded transportation of his former slaves, 844–45, 846n.; letter from, 844–45
Jones, Green, 927n.; statement of, 926–27; whipped by regulators, 926–27
Jones, Hannah: plaintiff in case, 145–46
Jones, Jack, 849
Jones, Jim, 936, 937n.
Jones, John Cross: evicts freedman, 575
Jones, Julia: taken from Georgia to Arkansas by employer, 826–27, 826n.
Jones, Katie, 827n.; letter from, 826; seeks return of daughter, 826, 826n.
Jones, Lucian: murders freedman, 139
Jones, Ned, 663, 664

Jones, Owen, 914
Jones, Peggy: pig of, held as security for debt, 663–64
Jones, Sarah, 800
Jones, Wiley: defendant in case, 146
Jones, William: complaint by, 192–93
Jones, William K.: plaintiff in suit, 726–28
Jones, William W., 454n.; letter to, 453–54
Jordan, James H., 693
Joseph (son of James Pryor), 861
Josey, Joseph C.: letter to, 169
Jourdan, James, 320
Judd, George E., 676n.; letter to, 461

Keesaer, William, 602, 603n.; ex-slave child apprenticed to, 596, 598, 600n.
Kellum, S., 150n.; refuses to pay freedman's wages, 149
Kelly (Private), 854
Kelly, T. M., 120
Kemper, Wesly: returns from Georgia to home in Mississippi, 807–8
Kennaday, James: letter from, 754
Kennedy, E. D., 904n.
Kent, Isaac, 616, 617n.
Kent, Mack, 550–51, 551n.
Kent, Manuel, 917, 919; statement of, 917–18
Kent, Mrs. Isaac: discharged by employer, 616, 617n.
Kent County MD, 433, 497
Kentucky: apprenticeship laws of, 13n.; black soldiers in, 63; Freedmen's Bureau in, 6, 6n., 24, 65; law of, on testimony of black witnesses, 917n.; law of, restricts hunting, 14; migration of freedpeople from, 790; migration of freedpeople to, 833; poor-relief law of, 716–17; regulators in, 46, 55; renting in, 55; slavery legal in, after Civil War, 1, 1n., 6; taxation of freedpeople in, 716–17; vagrancy law of, 12; wages in, 796
Kentucky, Chief Superintendent, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsements by, 126–27; letters to, 125–26, 760–63, 914–15; order by, 751–52. *See also* Kentucky, Freedmen's Bureau; Kentucky and Tennessee, Freedmen's Bureau
Kentucky, Freedmen's Bureau, 862n.; letter from, 760–63. *See also* Kentucky, Chief Superintendent, Freedmen's Bureau; Kentucky and Tennessee, Freedmen's Bureau
Kentucky and Tennessee, Freedmen's Bureau, 421–22n.; endorsement by, 729; letter from, 730; letters to, 728–29, 745, 746–49. *See also* Kentucky, Chief Superintendent, Freedmen's Bureau; Kentucky, Freedmen's Bureau; Tennessee, Freedmen's Bureau
Ketchum, Alexander P., 226, 282, 356, 356n.; endorsements by, 349, 783; issues possessory land titles, 350; letter to, 243–44; supervises land restoration in Sherman reserve, 219, 227n., 237, 238, 239n., 282n., 445, 448n.
Kiawah Island SC: land on, occupied by freedpeople, 295
Kiddoo, Joseph B., 168n., 179, 183n., 201, 451, 453n.; circular by, 167; criticizes civilian Freedmen's Bureau agents, 138–39; encourages migration of freedpeople to Texas, 887; letter from, 138–39; letters to, 178–82, 540–42; policy on contracts, 167, 204–5n., 453n.; policy on crop liens, 168n.; policy on wage settlements, 167, 168n.; prohibits marketing of cotton until share laborers receive their portion, 167
Killpatrick, James, 536
Kinett, Bluford, 917n.
King William County VA, 423–24, 467, 468n.
King William County VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 467
Kingstree SC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 169
Kinlouch, Henry, 344
Kinsbrew (Mrs.), 578
Kinsbrew, Emaline, 578
Kinsman (Mr.) (SC planter), 288
Kinsman, Oliver D., 787n.; letter to, 913; letters from, 167, 787
Kirkman, Joel T.: endorsements by, 637, 639; letters to, 205–9, 471–78
Kirkwood, John, 963n.
Klyn, A. J.: defendant in case, 145
Knoxville TN, 785, 785–86n.

Knoxville TN, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 785
Kokemiller, F. W.: leases plantation in possession of former slave, 956, 956n.
Kolhoff, Charles, 158, 159–60; testimony by, 156–57
Kozlay, Eugene A., 390n.; dispels rumors of impending land redistribution, 388; letter from, 387–90; vagrancy policy, 389

La Force & Ripley (mercantile firm), 867
Labor. *See* Agricultural labor; Agricultural laborers; Artisans; Contracting process; Contracts; Days and hours of work; Domestic workers; Labor recruiters; Marketing by freedpeople; Military labor; Nonagricultural labor; Nonagricultural laborers; Renters; Renting by freedpeople; Shopkeepers; Slavery; Slaves; Wage settlements; Wages
Labor recruiters, 33, 363, 791–94; aided by Freedmen's Bureau, 714, 794, 802, 808, 810n., 814, 840, 842n.; from Alachua County FL, 859; in Alexandria VA, 824, 869; from Arkansas, 289, 751n.; arrested by civil authorities, 794, 814, 815n., 816n.; from Ashley County AR, 184; in Ashley County AR, 189; in Augusta GA area, 427, 807–8; from Baltimore MD, 792, 816–17, 818–19, 818n.; in Butler GA, 794; at Camp Nelson KY, 747, 749, 750, 751n.; from Clark County AR, 471; compensation of, 792, 818n., 821, 823, 844n.; at contraband camps, 33, 747, 749, 750, 751n., 799; from Florida, 860n.; freedpeople as, 427, 792, 793, 817, 818–19, 821, 844n.; freedpeople's skepticism of, 793, 821, 822; in Georgia, 289, 471, 793, 802, 860n.; from Jefferson County AR, 189; from Jefferson County FL, 468; in Madison GA, 794; from Memphis TN, 814; misrepresentation by, 184, 793, 801, 803, 816–17, 821–23, 824, 824n.; in Mississippi, 793; from the Mississippi Valley, 289; in Morgan County GA, 808–9; in North Carolina, 471; opposition to, by employers, 794, 808–9, 814, 815–16n., 840, 842n.; opposition to, by Freedmen's Bureau officials, 794, 816, 817; in Pike County GA, 842–43, 844n.; in Richmond VA, 792, 793, 816–17, 818–19, 818n.; in South Carolina, 468, 471, 859, 860n.; in Taylor County GA, 840, 842n.; threats against, 794, 808–9, 840, 842n.; in Union County AR, 184; in Vicksburg MS, 821, 822, 823; in Walton County GA, 813–14, 815–16n.; in Washington DC, 532, 792, 816, 818n. *See also* Employers: hire laborers at long distance
Lacey, James, 796; affidavit of, 837–38; disputes custody of daughter with wife, 796, 837–38, 838–39n.
Lacey, Julia, 837–38, 838–39n.
Lacey, Mary, 796; disputes custody of daughter with husband, 796, 837–38, 838–39n.; letter from, 837
Lacey, Robert S., 767n., 908n.; letter to, 766–67
Ladies Island SC, 222n., 272
Lafayette County AR, 543–44, 696
Lafayette County FL, 122–23, 936
Lafayette County MS, 828
Lake Providence LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 115
Lancaster District SC, 629–30
Lance, Quashaba: arrest of, 406–7n.; drives off foreman and plantation manager, 403, 406
Lance, Stewart: arrest of, 406–7n.; attacks foreman, 404; threatens foreman and plantation manager, 404
Land: acreage under Freedmen's Bureau control, 48, 212; allocation of, by freedpeople, 50, 221, 240–41, 255, 297; Argyle Island GA, 346–47; Baileys Island SC, 295; Beaufort District SC, 223–24, 234–36, 343–44, 344–45n., 346–47, 349–50, 351–52, 353–55, 356n., 956–57n.; black ownership of, prohibited by Mississippi law, 10, 883–84; Bowling Green VA, 895–96, 896n., 897; Chatham County GA, 265n., 445; Chattanooga TN area, 215, 303–4, 304n.; collective purchase of, by freedpeople, 54, 879–80, 899; Colleton District SC, 228–30, 231–33, 233–34n., 234–36; Concordia

Parish LA, 54, 899; congressional legislation on, 18, 18n., 25n., 49, 50–51, 52–53, 211–12, 217–19, 222; conveyed to former slaves by their former owners, 54, 882; cost of, 876, 876n.; Currituck County NC, 335–36; de facto possession of, by slave, 895–96, 897, 898n.; of deceased planter, held by his ex-slave widow, 955–56, 956–57n.; dispossession of freedpeople occupying, 49–52, 220–25, 230, 231–33, 251–52, 253n., 265, 268–69, 272–73, 275n., 280, 283, 285, 288, 300, 303–4, 323–24, 325–28, 325n., 328–29n., 329, 330, 330–31n., 341–42, 342n., 343–44, 344–45n., 346–47, 353–55, 356n., 358–59, 359n.; Edisto Island SC, 219, 243–44, 258–59, 268–69, 275n., 295, 296–99, 300, 301, 311–13, 315, 316–17, 334, 341–42, 342n.; Elizabeth City County VA, 213–14, 308–9, 309–10n.; Fenwick Island SC, 295; Florida, 562; forfeited under direct-tax laws, 50–51, 51n., 222, 222n., 279n., 302, 302–3n.; freedman seeks possession of tract occupied by his father in slavery, 895, 896n., 897, 898n.; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 48–50, 50n., 96, 215, 218–19, 220–21n., 220–21, 237–38, 238–39n., 239–40, 253n., 260, 262–63, 264, 264–65n., 267–69, 268n., 270n., 272–73, 274, 276–78, 278–79n., 280, 284, 286–87, 287n., 288n., 295, 304–5n., 312–13, 333, 342–43, 887; freedpeople allowed to cultivate independently, in exchange for work on employer's land, 55, 299, 373, 562, 590–91, 618, 879, 909–10, 960–61; freedpeople expect redistribution of, 388, 874n.; freedpeople occupying, resist dispossession, 49–50, 51–52, 213–16, 219–20, 221–22, 223–25, 228–30, 231–33, 233–34n., 234–36, 240–41, 243–44, 247, 279n., 297–98, 300, 303, 308–9, 310–11n., 311–12, 317, 322–23, 325–28, 329, 330, 330–31n., 331–32, 335–40, 343–44, 344–45n., 346–47, 349–50, 351–52, 353–55, 357–58, 445–46, 716, 749, 751n.; freedpeople's aspirations for, 47–48, 217, 220, 225, 874–75, 874n., 883, 925, 945n., 976; freedpeople's purchase of, discouraged by Freedmen's Bureau officials, 882; freedpeople's purchase of, opposed by white Southerners, 55, 882, 883–84, 944–45, 945n.; freedpeople's rental of, opposed by white Southerners (*see* Renting by freedpeople: opposition to, by white Southerners); Georgetown District SC, 404n.; Georgia, 48, 212, 237–38, 253n., 271, 289–90, 294, 333; government-controlled, during Civil War, 211–12; Greene County VA, 944–45, 945n.; James Island SC, 219, 239, 240–41, 273–74, 274–75n., 280, 281–82, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289n., 291–93, 295, 311–13, 315; Jefferson County FL, 469; Jehossee Island SC, 295; Johns Island SC, 219, 239, 240–41, 254–56, 265, 273–74, 275n., 295, 311–13, 315; Kiawah Island SC, 295; Madison County VA, 944–45, 945n.; military policy on, 257–58, 259–60, 274n.; Norfolk County VA, 52, 319–24, 324–25n., 325–28, 328–29n., 329, 330, 330–31n., 331–32; Oak Island SC, 296; occupied by freedpeople, 48–52, 213–17, 239, 240–44, 251–52, 254–56, 258–59, 261–63, 269, 271, 273–74, 275n., 279n., 281–82, 285–86, 287, 289–90, 289n., 291–93, 294, 295–99, 301, 302, 303–4, 304n., 305–6, 308–9, 311–13, 315, 316–17, 319–24, 324–25n., 331, 334, 357–58, 390, 562, 568, 604, 974–77; Port Royal SC region, 50–51, 51n., 222, 222n., 302; possessory titles to, 33, 48–49, 50–51, 216, 217–19, 220–24, 220n., 223, 239–40, 243–44, 252, 253n., 254–56, 257–58, 259–60, 261–63, 264, 265–66, 267, 268–69, 268n., 270n., 271, 272, 273–74, 274–75n., 276–77, 280, 281–82, 283, 284, 285, 286–88, 289n., 291–93, 295–97, 298, 300, 312, 315, 316–17, 333, 334, 360; possessory titles to, exchangeable for warrants on direct-tax land, 50–51, 222, 223, 225, 333–34n., 343, 344, 346n., 348n., 351n., 353–54, 355, 356n.; presidential policy on, 48–49, 212, 220, 267, 268n., 276–77, 278–79n., 278n., 279n., 280, 287n., 875; purchased by freedpeople, 54, 279n., 302, 384, 469, 473, 879–80, 880n., 882–83, 899, 914, 944–45; restored to former owners, 48–51, 52, 212–14,

215–16, 218–25, 237–38, 255–56, 259–60, 264, 264–65n., 265, 268n., 270n., 271, 272–73, 274–75n., 276–78, 279–80n., 281, 283, 310n., 312, 319, 321–22, 324–25n., 331, 335, 338, 350, 357–58, 359n., 390, 404n., 445, 753n., 757–58, 875; Roanoke Island NC, 216, 335–36, 568; St. Catherines Island GA, 220–21n., 261–63, 264–65n., 290, 294; St. Simons Island GA, 263, 264; Sapelo Island GA, 265n., 294, 305–6, 346–47, 604; Savannah River area (GA and SC), 51, 223–25, 251–52, 253n., 269, 296, 346–47, 349–50, 351–52, 353–55, 356n.; Sherman reserve (GA and SC), 48–51, 212, 216–25, 237–38, 276–78, 279–80n., 333; significance of, to freedpeople, 47–48, 54, 214, 251, 290, 338, 875; South Carolina, 48, 212, 230n., 272–73, 276–78, 279–80n., 390; state laws on, 10, 107n., 882, 883–84, 895, 896, 898n., 899; Trent River settlement NC, 215–16, 357–58, 359n., 757–58; Virginia, 213–15; Volusia County FL, 974–77; Wadmalaw Island SC, 219, 240–41, 254–56, 258–59, 265, 273–74, 275n., 295, 298–99, 311–13, 315; wartime rental and sale of, by Treasury Department, 318n.; Wilmington Island GA, 346–47; York County VA, 213, 336–40. *See also* Direct Tax Act; Homestead Act; Homesteading by freedpeople; Renting by freedpeople; Sherman reserve; Southern Homestead Act; Special Field Order 15

Lands, Susan: arrest and trial of, 406–7n.; drives off foreman and plantation manager, 403, 406

Laramore, George: letter from, 514

Lartigue, Adolphe, 680, 680n.; accused of attempting to defraud merchant, 679

Lasseter, S. N., 432, 702

Lasy, Edward, 959

Lasy, Fredrick, 959

Lasy, Mary Ann, 959

Lasy, Tilda, 959

Lauderdale County AL, 454–55

Laura (wife of Nelson Peeples): complaint by, 449–50; discharged by employer, 449–50

Lavenia (daughter of Randolph Minge), 607

Lawrence (SC ex-slave): plaintiff in case, 443–44

Lawrence, Henry C., 894n.; letter from, 893–94

Lawrence, John: inspection of Camp Nelson KY by, 753n.; letter to, 731–32

Laws, of Southern states. *See* Anti-enticement laws; Black codes; Stay laws; *name of particular state; topic of law*

Lawson (Mrs.) (KY employer), 605

Lawton (Mr.) (SC estate executor), 293

Leah (daughter of Eliza Avant), 572

Leake, R. M., 680n.; letter from, 679–80; letter to, 679

Lee (Mr.) (AR employer): whips ex-slave girl, 611

Lee, George H.: defendant in suits, 693–95, 695–96n.; testimony by, 695

Lee, Henry, 833

Lee, Robert E., 715

Lee, Samuel P., 862n., 868n.; approves contract of Virginia freedpeople to work in Arkansas, 866, 867; circular by, 868–69; letters from, 861, 866, 869–70

Leers, A., 620, 620–21n.

Legare, Solomon: party to contract, 402–3

Lemen, Orlando T., 251, 252, 253n., 270n., 591n.; kills freedman, 355; letters from, 269–70, 590–91; recommends that freedpeople in Sherman reserve contract with restored landowners, 269; recommends that freedwomen be compelled to perform field labor, 591; shot during conflict with freedpeople, 355, 356n.

Lennox, Peter, 201

Lenoir NC, 885n.

Lethe (GA ex-slave): new husband of, seeks to annul her labor contract, 632

Levin (AL ex-slave): services of, claimed by two employers, 726–28; treated for smallpox, 726–28

Lewis, Charles: party to contract, 464–67

Lewis, E. T., 952n.

Lewis, Gabriel: hired out by father, 630–31, 631n.

Lewis, Henry: party to contract, 464–67

Lewis, John, 499; plaintiff in case, 414–15; testimony by, 415
Lewis, John R., 427n., 441n., 606n., 782, 783, 783n.; endorsements by, 782, 969; letter from, 441
Lewis, Lew: hires out son, 630–31, 631n.
Lewis, London: petition by, 316–17
Lewis, William (LA ex-slave), 917; statement of, 917–18
Lewis, William (NC ex-slave): party to contract, 464–67
Lewis, Willis: party to contract, 464–67
Lewisville AR, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 696
Lexington KY Subdistrict, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 749–50
Lexington KY Subdistrict, Freedmen's Bureau, 2nd District: letters from, 745–46, 748–49
Liberty County GA: black renters in, 978–79, 981, 981n.; poor relief in, 784
Liberty VA, 717, 766–67
Liberty VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 766–67; letter to, 767
Lidy (labor recruiter in GA): threats against, 840
Liedtke, Frederick W., 666n.; criticizes freedpeople's dealings with itinerant traders, 665, 666n.; letter from, 665–66
Lincoln, Abraham, 86n.
Linda (wife of Sam Brown): struck by plantation manager, 431
Lindsay, John, 956
Lindsay, Rose: holds land bequeathed by former owner, 955–56, 956–57n.; letter from, 955–56
Little Rock AR: freedman in, tried for breach of contract, 200–201; land office at, 940, 940n., 942–43, 963n.; strike by military laborers in, 540
Little Rock AR, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 200–201
Livermore, Lark S., 573, 574n.; letter from, 570–71; letter to, 572
Livestock, 151, 452; of black farmers, 877, 930–31, 933; chickens, 166, 933; cost of, 876–77n.; of freedpeople, seized for debt, 455, 663–64; freedpeople permitted to raise, by employers, 111, 232, 449–50, 961; hogs of freedpeople, shot by employer, 425; purchase of, by freedpeople, 474; restrictions on freedpeople's raising, by employers, 207, 373, 386, 398, 400; of whites, killed by freedpeople, 145, 261, 305, 409, 613. *See also* Draft animals
Livingston AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 139
Lockwood, John, 121n.; arrest and trial of, 118n., 120; hires freedpeople employed by other planters, 115–17, 116n., 118–20
Loid, Miss J.: statement of, 978–79
Loide, Rose: statement of, 978–79
Lomax, Albert, 660
Lomax, Alfred: opens Freedman's Bank account for son, 660
Long, James H.: letter from, 283
Lopez, Dominga, 661, 662
Lopez, Husto, 661, 662
Lot, John: party to contract, 507–9
Louisa (daughter of Dora Ship): aunt attempts to gain custody of, 606n.; grandmother takes custody of, 605, 607n.; seized by former owner, 605, 607n.
Louisa County VA: agricultural labor in, 597, 598; apprenticeship of black children in, 596, 597–98n., 598–99, 600n., 601–2; poor relief in, 599–600
Louisa Court House VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letters to, 596–97
Louisiana: agricultural labor in, 382; agricultural laborers in, 364–65; anti-enticement law of, 117, 118n., 120, 122n.; black code of, 12; black renters in, 651; black soldiers in, 63; civil courts in, 80–81; Freedmen's Bureau courts in, 79; homesteading in, 889, 893n.; labor contracting in, 364–65, 366; legislative bill of, on contracts, 370; lien law of, 689, 690n.; merchants in, 648, 651; migration of freedpeople to, 790, 795, 804, 833, 856; nonagricultural labor in, 415; reconstruction in, 5–6; regulators in, 46, 55, 69, 190; renting in, 55, 878, 893n.; wages in, 368, 415; wartime reconstruction in, 5. *See*

also Mississippi Valley; *name of particular parish, town, or city*
Louisiana, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 117; letters from, 118–20, 451, 689–90, 857; letters to, 116–17, 118–20, 192–93, 450–51, 485–86, 633–34, 672–73, 689, 690–91, 856–57, 922–23; policy on contracts, 451; policy on courts, 689–90; urged to aid settlement under Southern Homestead Act, 922–23, 923n.
Louisville KY: black churches in, 29, 762; black soldiers in, 658; domestic worker in, sexually assaulted by employer's son, 561; Freedman's Bank in, 658, 669, 669n., 670; Freedmen's Bureau dispensary in, 760–62, 763n.; freedmen's hospital in, 29, 712, 762–63; freedwoman in, seeks return of son, 862, 863, 863–64n., 864, 865n.; migration of freedpeople from, 862, 862–63n., 863, 864, 864n., 865n.; migration of freedpeople to, 795; poor relief in, 712, 762
Louisville KY Subdistrict, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 863; letter to, 864–65
Love, Aaron, 914
Love, Charles, 177n.; abandons crop without paying laborers, 175; hires fellow freedpeople to work rented plantation, 175
Love, Edward C., 664n.; letter from, 663–64
Lowell, Anna, 831–32n.
Lowry, Walter K., 767n., 768n.; casts out disabled freedmen, 766–67; letter from, 767
Lucas, Frank, 464
Lucas, Rebecca, 464
Lucian (son of Nancy Roberts and Watson Johnson): apprenticed to white master, 598, 600n.
Luckett, John E., 868n.; seeks to recover unpaid wages, 866–68
Lucy (daughter of Jesse Rigdom), 575
Luiza (SC ex-slave): complaint by, 152
Lyman, James H.: letter to, 175–77
Lyon, Edwin: letter from, 415–19; oversees labor contracts, 418–19; questionnaire by, sent to planters, 416, 419–20n.
Lyon County KY, 507–9, 509–10n.
McAlpin ("Col.") (TX farmer), 575
McBee, Alexander: party to contract, 503–4
McBee, V. A.: party to contract, 503–4
McBride, James, 307
McClary, Ira D., 486n., 634n.; intervenes in labor dispute, 485–86; letters from, 485–86, 633–34
McClellan (Mr.) (TX plantation manager), 202
McClellan, Archibald, 157, 160
McClenden, A. C., 184–85; procures laborers by fraud, 184
McClendon, Steele J., 204, 205n.
McClermont, Robert, 202, 209n.; ties up freedmen by the thumbs, 201, 205n., 207, 209n.
McCloskey (Mr.) (LA plantation lessee): employees of, hire with other employers, 462–64, 464n.
McClosky (Mr.) (attaché of Steedman-Fullerton investigation), 301
McConnico, Lemuel B.: letter from, 461
McCracken County KY: poor relief in, 760n.
McCutcheon (Mr.) (AL state agent), 787n.; letter to, 787; refuses rations to black applicants, 787
McDonald & Harper (mercantile firm), 178
McDougall, George P., 621n.; letter to, 619–20
McGill (Mr.) (GA Freedmen's Bureau agent), 734n.
McGill, Samuel D.: letter from, 455–56
McGrath, Harper, 862n.
McHenry, Samuel: letter to, 140
McIntosh County GA, 855n.; rental contract in, 969; renting in, 966–67, 968n., 969–71, 970n., 972, 972–73n.
McIver, Alexander M., 980n.; rents plantation to freedpeople, 979, 981, 981n.; requests Freedmen's Bureau loan of provisions to black renters, 981n.
Mackay, Joseph J., 962n.
McKeever, John, 966
McKillip, Archibald W., 359n.; endorsement by, 358
McKinnon (GA planter), 490, 491n.
McLain (TX plantation manager), 207, 209

McLain, Peter, 939, 939n.
McLaurin, William, 130; speech by, 133–34
McLennan County TX, 180, 181, 182
McLeod, Caesar, 701
McLeod, John: letter from, 700–702
McLeod, William, 291
MacNulty, W. Augustus, 838, 838–39n.
McPherson, Andrew, 293
McRae, Duncan, 893–94
McSwaine, W. S., 532–33
Macon County AL: agricultural labor in, 591–93; agricultural laborers in, 591–93; black clergymen in, 528–29, 529n., 909; black renter in, 908–9; care of freedman with smallpox in, 726–28; civil courts in, 580–81, 687–88; destitution in, 909; employers in, 580–81; labor contracts in, 580–81; mobility of freedpeople in, 726–27; regulators in, 528–29, 529n.; wage settlements in, 177–78, 687–88
Macon GA, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 546; letter to, 545–46
Macon GA, Post of, 842n.; letter to, 839–41
Madden, Samuel W., 870n.; letter to, 869–70
Madison, Taylor, and Lafayette Counties FL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 122–25
Madison and Greene Counties VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 944–45
Madison County FL: civil courts in, 123, 164, 164n., 613n.; contracts in, 122; domestic workers in, 163–64, 611–12; employers in, 122–23, 163–64, 611–12; freedman in, fights with employer's son, 611–12; migration of freedpeople to, 949n.; wages in, 163
Madison County MS, 153
Madison County VA, 944–45, 945n.
Madison GA, 794, 808–9, 810n.
Maguire, Brien, 928n.; investigates vagrancy trial of freedman, 929–30, 934–35n.; letter from, 929–30
Magwood (Mr.) (SC planter), 231
Mahnken, John H.: letter from, 118–20
Mahoney, Andrew, 512n.; letter from, 859–60
Maine, 833
Maine, J., 120
Mallery, Garrick, 328n., 424n., 771n.; investigates freedpeople's complaint against Freedmen's Bureau agent, 422–24; letters from, 326–28, 422–24, 771
Mamego, Charles, 281–82
Managault, Benjamin: petition by, 316–17
Managault, Isaac: petition by, 316–17
Managault, William: petition by, 316–17
Manary, Joe: tied up by thumbs by Freedmen's Bureau agent, 841
Maner, J. T.: evicts freedman, 449
Manly, Ralza M., 685, 685n.
Mann, James C., 135n.; arrest of, 135n., 138n.; defended by freedpeople, 137–38; involvement of, in planting, 128, 129n., 136n., 137–38, 138n.; letter from, 127–28
Manning, Alfred F., 180
Mansfield (Mr.) (LA white), 691
March (SC ex-slave), 399n.
Marengo County AL, 610, 618–19
Margaret (AL ex-slave): changes employer after leaving husband, 609
Marian, May, 114
Marietta GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 743–44
Marion, Washington, Taylor, and Casey Counties KY, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 914–15
Marion County KY, 914–16, 916–17n.
Marion District SC, 428–30
Marion SC, Freedmen's Bureau: case adjudicated by, 428–30; endorsement by, 430
Marketing by freedpeople, 31, 655; Branchville SC, 502, 537–38, 538n., 539; Charleston SC, 275n.; Franklin County VA, 779; of handicrafts, 928, 932; hucksters, 31, 494, 501, 502, 503, 518–20, 537–38, 538n., 539, 655; Port Royal SC region, 302; Portsmouth VA, 502, 503, 518–20; St. Catherines Island GA, 261; Sapelo Island GA, 305; Savannah GA, 261; Sherman reserve (GA and SC), 217; South Carolina sea islands, 275n.; of venison, 261; Washington GA area, 928, 929n., 932; of wood, 217, 261, 275n. *See also* Agricultural laborers: independent productive activities of; Merchants; Shopkeepers; Trade
Marlboro District SC, 653–54, 699

Marlin TX, 179–80
Marples, Mary Jane, 914; attacked by regulators, 915
Marriage of freedpeople, 151–52, 411, 638, 777–78; dissolution of, 415, 542, 596, 597, 597–98n., 598–99, 604, 609, 629–30, 633, 634n., 861; and labor contracts, 196, 632–33, 633n.; state laws on, 175n., 599, 600n. *See also* Families of freedpeople: husband-wife relations
Marrow, Ned: party to contract, 464–67
Mars, Henry, 669n.; letter from, 668–69; protests ban on freedpeople opening or patronizing bars and coffee houses, 655, 668
Marshal (LA ex-slave), 918
Martin, Charles, 938; leads homesteading group, 847; scouts land for homesteading, 939n.
Martin, Frank, 898n.; seeks possession of land held by his father in slavery, 895, 896n., 897
Martin, George: party to contract, 898–99
Martin, Henry: objects to black renter, 903
Martin, James: holds land while a slave, 895–96, 896n., 897, 898n.
Martin, Silas N., 497–98; letter from, 549–50
Martin, William T., 120
Martindale, C. S., 113n.
Martins, William F.: letter from, 196; letter to, 197
Mary (AL ex-slave): choked by plantation manager, 591, 592–93
Mary (daughter of Enoch Braston), 573
Mary Ann (SC ex-slave "oracle"), 298
Mary Ella (daughter of Elinor Fells), 504
Maryland, 28; agricultural labor in, 793; apprenticeship laws of, 13n.; black soldiers from, 684; emancipation in, 6; employers in, 791; Freedmen's Bureau in, 6, 6n., 24; migration of freedpeople from, 322, 328; migration of freedpeople to, 320, 833; migration of freedpeople within, 817, 818–19; wages in, 793. *See also name of particular county, town, or city*
Maryland, Freedmen's Bureau, 672n., 765n.; endorsement by, 817; letters to, 433, 670–71, 764–65, 818–19
Masley, James, 959
Mason, James W.: complains of arrest of freedpeople, 530–31; letter from, 530–31
Mason, John T. J., 739n.; abandons ex-slave orphans to care of Freedmen's Bureau, 738
Massachusetts, 833
Massey, Frederick I., 341n., 770n.; letter from, 769–70; urges freedpeople on government farms to find employment elsewhere, 336; urges freedpeople to hold meetings on out-of-state migration, 769–70, 770n.
Matagorda County TX: agricultural laborers in, 437, 637–39; employer in, seeks aid of Freedmen's Bureau in managing laborers, 437–38; ex-slave parents in, dispute son's custody, 635–39
Matagorda TX, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 639
Mathees, Ashaill, 911
Matheson, Neil A.: letter from, 166; letter to, 167; permits freedpeople to quit abusive employer, 166; threatened with prosecution under anti-enticement law, 166
Mathews (Mr.) (SC farmer), 283
Mathews, Abraham, 840
Mathews, Archibald: accused of defrauding freedpeople in wage settlement, 840–41
Mathews, Green, 840
Mathews, Marshall H.: gives speech advocating out-migration, 793, 842–43, 844n.
Mathews, Sally, 840
Mathews County VA, 322
Matilda (TX ex-slave), 437
Matthews, John, 636n.
Matthis, W. A., 912n.; black children apprenticed to, 911–12n.
Maxwell, Amos, 697
Maxwell, Francis, 697
Maxwell, P., 350
Maxwell, Peter, 306
Maxwell, Toby, 966
May, John: plaintiff in case, 165–66
Mayes, Morris: party to contract, 507–9
Mays, Sukey, 545

Mayson, Henry, 941n.; letter from, 941
Maze, "Widow" (FL white): hires jailed freedman, 164
Mecklenburg County VA, 374, 375
Medical care, 719, 723; administered by fellow freedpeople, 723; of agricultural laborers, 202–3, 398, 399, 400, 410, 452, 462, 481, 646, 666, 686, 701; Augusta GA area, 723; Austin TX, 540–42, 542n.; by black herbalist, 540–42, 542n.; Coahoma County MS, 410; Columbia SC, 719, 754–55; costs of, 124, 399, 686, 703, 723, 727, 728, 729, 761–62, 844; Edisto Island SC, 313; in Freedmen's Bureau hospitals and dispensaries, 29, 712, 724–25, 725n., 760–63, 763n.; freedpeople obtain independently of employers, 57, 655, 686; freedpeople protest discrimination in, 754; Giles County TN, 729; James Island SC, 281, 313; Johns Island SC, 313; Louisville KY, 760–63, 763n.; Macon County AL, 726–28; Perry County AL, 686; Robertson County TX, 202–3; Wadmalaw Island SC, 313. *See also* Cholera; Health; Smallpox
Meets, Gorg: letter from, 539
Melcher, Samuel H.: investigates killing of freedwoman, 615–16n.; investigates shooting of freedman, 584–85n., 590n.
Meley (AL ex-slave), 580
Melvin, James, 640
Memphis TN, 408, 533; black churches in, 141; black men in, arrange hire of freedpeople to planters, 802, 819–20, 820n.; Freedman's Bank in, 659; labor contracting in, 819–20, 820n.; labor recruiters from, 814; migration of freedpeople from, 802, 806; migration of freedpeople to, 827, 865; riot in, 28; schools for freedpeople in, 141
Merchants, 643; Baltimore MD, 524; Beaufort SC, 302, 705–7; Charleston District SC, 665, 666n.; defraud freedpeople, 299; Edgefield District SC, 620, 620–21n.; Edisto Island SC, 299; employers arrange with, to furnish goods to laborers, 36, 203, 204, 483, 620, 620–21n., 649–50, 701; employers as, 36, 299, 473, 483, 649, 650, 662; employers indebted to, 178, 382, 383, 647, 867; extend credit to black renters, 650–51, 697–98, 881, 918–20; freedpeople indebted to, 185; freedpeople purchase from, 36, 57, 441, 651, 665; furnish goods on credit directly to freedpeople, 36, 57, 302, 650–51, 679–80, 697–98, 881; Giles County TN, 441; given preferred claim to debtor's crop under lien laws, 15, 45, 383, 479n., 646; Helena AR, 867; hold crop as security for employer's debt, 178, 690–91, 690n., 691–92n.; itinerant traders, 57, 441, 651, 652–53, 665, 666n., 673; Jackson County FL, 483; Jefferson Parish LA, 918–20; licenses required of, by military commander, 673; Louisiana, 648, 651; Marlin TX, 179–80; Montgomery County AL, 701; New Orleans LA, 185, 193, 690–91, 690n., 691–92n.; Phillips County AR, 681; Pine Bluff AR, 697–98; purchase crops from freedpeople, 651–53, 665, 666n., 681, 705–7; South Carolina, 651, 652–53; Sterling TX, 205n.; taxation of, 520n.; Tennessee, 649–50; Texas, 473; Thomas County GA, 686–87; threatened with prosecution for purchasing stolen cotton, 681; Tuskegee AL, 178; Volusia County FL, 977n.; Wadmalaw Island SC, 299; Washington County MS, 393; West Feliciana Parish LA, 679–80. *See also* Credit; Purchases by freedpeople; Shopkeepers; Trade
Merrell, William H., 753n., 763n.; inspects Camp Nelson KY, 750–51n., 752; inspects Louisville KY hospital and dispensary, 760–63; letter from, 760–63
Meux, John, 193
Meyers, Isaac, 525n.
Michael, Sam, 291
Michigan, 833
Middleton, Arthur, 399n.; party to contract, 397–99
Middleton, R. I., 406
Midwives, 655, 703, 704
Migration of freedpeople, 30–31, 789–91; and 1866 crop failures, 47, 384, 804–5, 855; from Alabama, 482; to Alabama, 532–33,

805; from Alexandria VA, 806, 824, 866–67; from Anne Arundel County MD, 829; to Anne Arundel County MD, 817, 818–19, 829–30; from Arkansas, 827, 941n.; to Arkansas, 790, 804, 806, 826, 888, 891, 939n., 940; within Arkansas, 470–71; to Arkansas County AR, 101; from Ashley County AR, 184, 189; to Athens AL, 765; from Athens GA area, 797; from Atlanta GA, 733, 806; to Attala County MS, 578–79; from Augusta GA area, 427, 800, 807–8, 826–27; to Baltimore MD, 817, 818; to Boston MA, 310n., 796–97, 801, 833; to Burke County GA, 427; from Camp Nelson KY, 747; to Carroll Parish LA, 115; to Charleston SC, 388–89; from Charlotte County VA, 417; from Chattanooga TN, 806; to Chattanooga TN, 198; from Clark County AR, 470–71; to Coahoma County MS, 410; to Colleton District SC, 235; to Concordia Parish LA, 118; to Connecticut, 833, 849–50, 850n., 851–52, 853n.; costs of, 675, 676n., 792, 797, 828, 845, 888; costs of, deducted from migrants' wages, 33, 399, 792, 818, 818n.; from countryside to towns and cities, 30, 31, 417, 483, 494, 675, 710, 776, 790, 827; from Coweta County GA, 576–77; to Culpeper County VA, 837–38, 839n.; to Delaware, 833; to Desha County AR, 824; discouraged by Freedmen's Bureau officials, 388–89, 847–48, 861–62, 871n., 889; discouraged by Northern missionary, 747, 749; from Edisto Island SC, 225, 334–35, 341–42; to Edisto Island SC, 243–44, 259; from Elizabeth City County VA, 310n.; encouraged by Freedmen's Bureau officials, 310n., 324, 337, 713–14, 715, 733, 741–42, 742–43n., 749–50, 769–70, 771, 771–72n., 789–90, 796, 798–800, 801–2, 830–31, 831–32n., 861, 868–70, 887; to escape violence, 183n., 781, 782, 795, 903; from Fayette County TN, 616n.; to Florida, 47, 225, 334–35, 341–42, 359, 482, 790, 800, 833, 870, 871n., 888, 948, 948–49n.; within Florida, 480, 482–83, 795, 798; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 798–804; freedpeople's deliberations about, 795–97; to Gallatin TN, 781, 782, 795; from Georgia, 410, 802, 806, 860n., 888, 889; to Georgia, 790, 833; within Georgia, 225, 237, 427, 563, 576–77, 733, 802, 855n.; government-funded transportation for, 713–14, 715, 799–804, 804n., 844–45, 846–47n., 847–48, 848–49n., 855n., 861–62, 889, 923n., 948, 948–49n.; from Greene County GA, 805, 847–48, 848–49n., 939n., 940; from Hampton VA, 771–72n.; to Helena AR area, 806; from Henry County KY, 795; to Illinois, 833; to Indiana, 833; interaction of migrants with local black people, 806–7, 851–52, 858, 859, 867, 872–73; to Iowa, 833; from Jackson County FL, 480; from Jacksonville FL, 810; to Jacksonville FL, 806, 858, 859–60, 860n.; to James Island SC, 239, 241; to Jefferson County AR, 187, 189; to Johns Island SC, 239, 241, 259; from Kentucky, 790; to Kentucky, 833; to Knoxville TN, 786n.; to Louisiana, 790, 795, 804, 833, 856; from Louisville KY, 862, 862–63n., 863, 864, 864n., 865n.; to Louisville KY, 795; to Madison County FL, 949n.; to Maine, 833; from Maryland, 322, 328; to Maryland, 320, 833; within Maryland, 817, 818–19; to Massachusetts, 833; from Mathews County VA, 322; meetings to consider, 457–58, 459n., 769–70, 770n., 798, 842–43, 844n., 888; from Memphis TN, 802, 806; to Memphis TN, 827, 865; to Michigan, 833; to Mississippi, 616n., 792, 804, 805, 807–8, 833, 848; to the Mississippi Valley, 47, 470–71, 790; from Missouri, 790; to Missouri, 833; from Montgomery AL, 800; from Morgan County GA, 808–9; from Nashville TN, 675, 797; to Nashville TN, 675; to New Hampshire, 833; to New Jersey, 833; to New York, 801, 833; from Norfolk County VA, 320; to Norfolk County VA, 322, 328; from North Carolina, 829–30; to North Carolina, 829, 833; within North Carolina, 757; to Northern states, 310n., 713–14, 771–72n., 777, 790, 796–97, 801, 804, 830–31, 831–32n., 832–35; to Ohio, 801, 833; opposition to, by

employers, 576–77, 789, 794–95, 808–9, 809–10n., 839–40, 841n., 854, 856, 857n., 889; opposition to, by freedpeople, 769–70, 770n., 771, 771–72n., 802, 832n., 834–35, 868–69; from Orangeburg District SC, 388–89, 798; to Panola County MS, 848–49n.; from Panola County TX, 856; to Pennsylvania, 833; to Philadelphia PA, 801; to Phillips County AR, 866–67; to Port Royal SC region, 302, 341–42; predominance of short moves, 789, 795; to Providence RI, 801, 833, 871–72; as a relief measure, 713–14, 733, 741–42, 742–43n., 749–50, 769–70, 771–72n., 798–800, 801–4, 830–31, 831–32n., 855n., 861–62, 868–70; to Rhode Island, 801, 833, 871–72; from Richmond VA, 817, 818; from Roanoke Island NC, 757; from St. Catherines Island GA, 225; to St. Francis County AR, 806; to St. Helena Island SC, 341–42, 359; to Savannah GA, 733; separation of families by, 388–89, 795, 797, 800, 807–8, 826–27, 827n., 829–30, 833, 839n., 849–50, 855, 862; to the Sherman reserve, 217, 237, 798; from South Carolina, 359, 792, 805, 806, 857, 858, 859, 860n., 870, 871n., 888, 974, 977–78n.; to South Carolina, 833; within South Carolina, 239, 241, 243–44, 254, 256, 259, 302, 359, 388–89, 798; from Spencer County KY, 903; from Sumter District SC, 948, 948–49n.; to Sunflower County MS, 844–45; to take up land under Southern Homestead Act, 804, 847, 860n., 888–89, 891, 939n., 940, 940–41n., 948, 948–49n., 974, 977–78n.; to Taliaferro County GA, 576–77; from Taylor County GA, 47; from Tennessee, 765, 790; to Tennessee, 797, 806, 810n., 833, 848; within Tennessee, 781; from Texas, 101, 115, 118, 795; to Texas, 47, 790, 804, 887; within Texas, 183n., 474, 798; from towns and cities to the countryside, 483, 675, 791, 796, 797, 802, 810, 821–23, 837–38, 839n.; from Tunica County MS, 865; to Tunica County MS, 862, 862–63n., 863, 864, 864n., 865n.; from Union County AR, 184; to unite families, 30–31, 563, 714, 795, 800, 861–62; Upper South freedpeople oppose going to Lower South, 310n., 331, 835; from Upson County GA, 384, 855, 855n.; to Vermont, 833; from Vicksburg MS, 821–23; from Virginia, 713–14, 771–72n., 790, 796, 804; to Virginia, 833; within Virginia, 322, 337, 417, 713–14, 796; to Volusia County FL, 974, 977–78n.; to Wadmalaw Island SC, 241, 259; to Washington County MS, 821–23; from Washington DC, 532–33, 713, 777, 790, 796, 801, 805, 830–31, 831–32n., 832–35, 837–38, 839n., 849–50, 850n., 851–52, 853n., 871–72; to Washington DC, 776; from Williamson County TN, 675; to Williamson County TN, 675; to York County VA, 337. *See also* Homesteading by freedpeople; Labor recruiters; Mobility of freedpeople; Refugeeing

Mikell, Isaac Jenkins, 270n.; letter from, 239; party to contract, 960–61; protests issue of possessory land titles to freedpeople, 239

Milford, John, 914

Military District of Charleston, 258n.; endorsements by, 228, 229, 245, 247, 259–60; letters to, 226–27, 231–33, 234–35, 246–47, 248–49, 254–56, 258–59, 265–66, 280, 281–82, 285

Military District of Charleston, 1st Subdistrict: endorsements by, 228–29; letter from, 231

Military District of Charleston, 2nd Subdistrict: circular by, 257–58; endorsement by, 245; letters from, 231–33, 234–36, 244–45, 246–47, 248–49, 254–56, 258–59, 265–66, 273–74, 281–82, 285; letters to, 268–69, 274, 285–86

Military District of Charleston, 3rd Subdistrict, 390n.

Military District of South Carolina, 456n., 538n.

Military Division of the Tennessee, 395n.; endorsement by, 303; letter to, 303

Military labor: Little Rock AR, 540

Military laborers: during Civil War, 493–94, 671; Little Rock AR, 540; strike by, 540

Miller, Elizabeth A., 964–65n.; party to contract, 964–65
Miller, Ephriam, 151
Miller, Frank, 763n.
Miller, Julia, 545
Mills, Robert, 903
Milly (GA ex-slave): struck by plantation manager, 431–32
Milson (Mr.), 918
Minge, Randolph: defendant in case, 608; party to contract, 607
Ministers. *See* Clergymen; Missionaries; *name of particular person*
Minor (son of Nancy Roberts and Watson Johnson): apprenticed to white master, 598, 600n.
Minor, Nancy. *See* Roberts, Nancy
Miree, Aaron, 914
Missionaries (Northern), 224, 230n., 263n., 336–37, 338, 657, 745, 746–48, 749–50, 750–51n., 753n., 776, 883. *See also* Freedmen's aid societies; *name of particular society or person*
Mississippi: agricultural labor in, 104–5; agricultural laborers in, 375–76; anti-enticement law of, 107n.; apprenticeship law of, 411, 412n., 574–75n., 579–80n.; apprenticeship of black children in, 579n.; black code of, 10–11, 153; civil courts in, 80; contract law of, 10, 105–6, 107n., 108, 109n.; education of freedpeople in, 105; employers in, 949n.; eviction of freedpeople in, 376; Freedmen's Bureau courts in, 78; homesteading group from, 891; homesteading in, 53–54n., 941, 941–42n.; labor contracting in, 87–88, 104–5, 366, 375–76; labor recruiters in, 793; law of, denies black people right to own land, 10, 883–84; law of, prohibits black people from renting land, 10, 105, 106, 107n., 884; law of, prohibits sale of alcoholic beverages to black people, 57–58, 105, 107n.; law of, requires black people to obtain a license to perform short-term labor, 500, 527, 528n.; migration of freedpeople to, 616n., 792, 804, 805, 807–8, 833, 848; poor relief in, 105; poor-relief law of, 107n., 716–17; reconstruction in, 5–6, 7, 7n.; regulators in, 884; renting in, 105; taxation of freedpeople in, 16, 105, 107n., 109n., 716–17; vagrancy law of, 10, 16, 108, 109n., 392, 396n., 527, 528n.; wages in, 559; wartime refugeeing from, 800. *See also* Mississippi Valley; *name of particular county, town, or city*
Mississippi, Freedmen's Bureau: certain Louisiana parishes in jurisdiction of, 899–900n.; circular by, 86–88; endorsement by, 947; letters to, 104–6, 152–54, 407–12, 578–79, 922–23; policy on contracts, 87–88; urged to aid settlement under Southern Homestead Act, 922–23, 923n.; vagrancy policy, 87–88
Mississippi County AR, 582–83, 583n.
Mississippi County AR, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 582–83
Mississippi Valley: labor recruiters from, 289; migration of freedpeople to, 47, 470–71, 790. *See also* Arkansas; Louisiana; Mississippi; Tennessee; *name of particular county, town, or city*
Missouri: emancipation in, 6; Freedmen's Bureau in, 6n.; migration of freedpeople from, 790; migration of freedpeople to, 833; ratifies Fourteenth Amendment, 26
Mitchel, Mrs. Y. L., 610
Mitchel, Nat, 706, 707n.; testimony by, 705
Mitchell, Elizabeth H., 205n.; account of, 203–4, 206–8; letter from, 201–3; strikes freedman, 207; wage settlement with laborers, 202–4, 205–9
Mitchell, James, 202, 204n., 206–7, 209
Mitchell, John, 959
Mitchell, Joshua: complaint by, 193
Mitchell, William, 743, 744n.; letter from, 743–44
Moad, Sterling, 200n.; attaches property of black renter, 198; wage settlement with renter, 199
Mobile AL, 80, 726; black barbers in, protest license fees, 502; black draymen's association in, 511n.; bond required of draymen in, 501–2, 510, 511n.; employers near, 662; nonagricultural labor in, 501–2, 510, 511n.

Mobile AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 662–63
Mobile AL *Nationalist*, 511n.
Mobility of freedpeople, 30–31; Chattanooga TN, 198; Coahoma County MS, 408; Jackson County FL, 482–83; Jefferson County FL, 536; Macon County AL, 726–27; military policy on, 82; North Carolina, 568. *See also* Migration of freedpeople; Refugeeing
Moe, Seth B.: endorsement by, 814
Monck's Corner SC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 665–66
Monday (SC ex-slave), 399n.
Monroe, A.: statement of, 978–79
Monroe, Ben, 292
Monroe, L.: statement of, 978–79
Montgomery, Alexander: letter from, 540
Montgomery, Benjamin T.: organizes community of black renters, 946–47
Montgomery AL, 800
Montgomery AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 700–702
Montgomery County AL, 700–701
Montgomery County AR, 470
Montgomery County MD, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 829
Monticello FL, 655
Moore, Alex, 917, 919; statement of, 917–18
Moore, Charles E.: endorsement by, 815
Moore, John D., 525, 526n.; letter to, 527–28
Moore, Martha, 108
Moore, Orlando H., 439n.; letter from, 438–39
Moore, Stephen, 358; endorsement by, 358
Moorer, Samuel E.: complaints against, 151
Morgan, Austin, 941
Morgan County GA, 808–9, 809–10n., 944n.; labor contracts, 809n.; labor recruiters in, 808
Morris (Mr.) (SC justice of the peace), 458
Morris Island SC, 311
Morrow, Phoebe: arrested for trespassing, 538
Morse, William R.: letter to, 944–45
Morton, Elvira C., 909
Morton, John B., 910n.; party to contract, 909–10
Morton, Lemuel K., 179, 183n., 208, 210n.
Morton, William H., 825n.; captured by employer after quitting work, 824–25
Morton, William L., 909
Mosebach, Frederick, 529n.
Moses (son of Randolph Minge), 607, 608
Moses (SC ex-slave), 250
Moses, Kelly: letter from, 948; seeks government-funded transportation for black homesteaders, 948, 948–49n.
Moss, Henry, 306
Mothershead, J. M., 579n.; letter from, 578–79
Moultrie, Andrew: petition by, 316–17; plaintiff in case, 317–18
Moultrie, Jim: arrest of, 406–7n.; threatens foreman and plantation manager, 404, 405
Moultrie, Magdalen: arrest and trial of, 406–7n.; drives off foreman and plantation manager, 403
Moultrie, Rebeca (Becky): arrest of, 406–7n.; drives off foreman and plantation manager, 403, 404–6
Moultrie, Sabie, 157
Mower, Joseph A., 858n.; letter from, 857
Mozeek, Sally: arrest and trial of, 406–7n.; drives off foreman and plantation manager, 403
Muller, James N., Jr., 525n.
Muller, James N., Sr., 524
Munson, Jacob F., 152n.; cases adjudicated by, 150–52
Murphy, Isaac, 89n.
Murrell, Carter: petition from, 759–60
Mutual-aid societies, 712, 740, 740n.
Myers, Danlen: letter from, 539
Myers, Isaac, 693; letter from, 524
Myers, Winslow S., 824n.; compels planter to settle with freedpeople, 391; intervenes in contract negotiations, 392, 393–94, 395–96n.; investigation of complaint against, 395–96n.

Nancy (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 506–7
Nash, Sarah: letter from, 518–20; presides over meeting of black hucksters, 518–20

Nash, William B., 755; letter from, 754
Nashville (TN) Provident Association, 712
Nashville TN: migration of freedpeople from, 675, 797; migration of freedpeople to, 675; poor relief in, 712
National Equal Rights League, 9–10n.; local chapter of, in Georgia, 925
National Freedmen's Relief Association of the District of Columbia, 831n.; employment office operated by, 778n., 801, 832–35, 836n., 837n., 873n.; letter to, 851–52; letters from, 832–36, 851
Navosota TX, 631, 632n.
Neal, Sam, 420–21
Ned (SC ex-slave), 227
Neide, Horace: denies freedman's claim to land held by his late father, 898n.; letter from, 353–56; reports on dispossession of freedpeople in Savannah River area, 353–56, 356n.
Nelson, Andrew, 598
Nelson, Jeannette, 597n.
Nelson, Ophelia, 597n.
Nerland, William A., 227n., 243, 248n., 258; prohibits meeting of freedpeople, 244–45
New Bern NC: agricultural labor near, 215–16, 357; black renters near, 885; Freedman's Bank in, 659–60n.; poor relief in, 757–58; settlement of freedpeople near (*see* Trent River settlement NC)
New Hampshire, 833
New Jersey, 833
New Mexico Territory, 669
New Orleans LA: black soldiers' families in, 633; merchants in, 185, 193, 690–91, 690n., 691–92n.; riot in, 27–28; wartime bank in, 657
New Smyrna FL: colony of freedpeople at, 973–77, 977–78n.
New Smyrna FL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 973–77
New York, 833, 891
New York Herald: and Steedman-Fullerton investigation, 127–28, 128–29n., 130, 136n.
New York NY, 801, 833, 834
New-York Tribune: article in, 319–21, 322–23; letter by freedwomen to, 214–15, 319–21
Newman, Robert, 917, 919
Nicholas, Thimty, 917; statement of, 917–18
Nichols (KY white), 903
Nichols (Mr.) (LA plantation lessee): employees of, hire to other employers, 462–64, 464n.
Nicols (Mr.) (NC white), 491n.
Niles, Alanson E., 171, 172, 458; declares share laborers' contracts fulfilled upon completion of harvest, 169, 169n., 170; letter from, 169; threats against, 459n.
Nixon, John, 23, 130; speech by, 132–33
Nonagricultural labor, 31, 492–93; Alabama, 532–33; Baltimore MD, 502, 503, 524, 525n.; Chattanooga TN, 304n.; Chicot County AR, 530; during Civil War, 493–94; common labor, 31, 498; contracts for, 497, 498, 503–4, 505–6, 507–9, 509–10n., 512, 513, 530, 543–44, 550–51; Dallas County AL, 545; dock work, 494; domestic service (*see* Domestic workers); Elizabeth City County VA, 309–10n.; on government farms, 325n.; Greenville District SC, 503–4; in iron works, 495, 497, 507–9, 509–10n.; on levees, 415, 499; Louisiana, 415; lumbering, 414, 975; Mobile AL, 501–2, 510, 511n.; Norfolk County VA, 325n.; Norfolk VA area, 514–15; North Carolina, 495; oystering, 16, 35, 309–10n., 366, 499, 501, 514–15; Pass Christian MS, 500, 525–26; Port Royal SC region, 302; Princess Anne County VA, 414; on railroads, 495, 532–33; Randolph County GA, 550–51; in sawmills, 490, 497–98, 503–4, 549–50; scavenging, 534–35; Sherman reserve (GA and SC), 217; short-term employment in, 498, 549–50; in slavery, 493–94, 549–50; state laws governing, 10, 16, 85n., 309–10n., 496, 500, 501–2, 514–15, 515n.; Thomas County GA, 490; turpentine work, 495, 499, 505–6, 506n.; Volusia County FL, 975; wages for, 415, 495, 497, 498, 505–6, 508–9, 510n., 530, 532–33, 550, 552n., 565, 849, 850n., 853n.; Washington DC, 534–35; Wilmington NC, 497–98, 549–50. *See also* Artisans; Clergymen; Doctors; Domestic workers; Education of

freedpeople: black teachers; Marketing by freedpeople; Nonagricultural laborers; Shopkeepers
Nonagricultural laborers, 710; Alabama, 532–33, 559, 805–6; arrested for vagrancy, 500–501, 530–31; Atlanta GA, 734; Baltimore MD, 502, 503, 524, 525n.; barbers, 501, 502; Beaufort SC, 705; change employers, 499, 853n.; Chicot County AR, 530–31; children as, 559, 565; Clinton MS, 107–8; collective action by, 502–3, 511n., 524, 525n.; common laborers, 31, 494, 497, 525–26, 527, 734, 773, 773n.; cotton packer, 705; Dallas County AL, 545; Devall's Bluff AR, 773, 773n.; discharged by employers, 852, 853n., 872–73; disputes among, 502, 503, 524, 525n.; dockworkers, 494, 503; draymen, 501–2, 510, 511n.; fishermen, 757; Floyd County GA, 744; hack drivers, 519; Harpers Ferry WV, 498, 670–71, 764; Haywood County TN, 144–45; hold Freedman's Bank accounts, 495n., 660; housing of, 498–99; iron workers, 497, 508–9, 509–10n.; Jackson MS, 503; laundresses, 496, 501, 503, 545, 663–64, 744; licenses required of, 10, 16, 85n., 107–8, 109n., 501, 510, 511n., 514–15, 515n., 525–26, 527, 545; Little Rock AR, 540; lumbermen, 530–31, 849–50, 850n., 851–52, 853n.; midwives, 655, 703, 704; Mobile AL, 502; North Carolina, 499, 565, 568; Northern states, 834, 849–50, 850n., 851–52, 853n.; Pass Christian MS, 525–26, 527; perform occasional agricultural labor, 35, 498, 499, 764; porters, 144, 145; Portsmouth VA, 518–20, 520n.; prostitutes, 750n., 752; punishment of, 525–26, 527, 530–31; Quincy FL, 663–64; quit employment, 498, 550–51; railroad workers, 532–33, 550–51, 551–52n., 805–6; Randolph County GA, 550–51, 551–52n.; rations of, 506; Roanoke Island NC, 757; Savannah GA, 503; sawmill workers, 497–98, 549–50, 565; seamstresses, 496; ship caulkers, 502, 503, 520n., 524, 525n.; in slavery, 520n.; steamboat steward, 872–73; strikes by, 503, 540; Tallahassee FL, 495n.; taxation of, 501–2, 518–20, 520n.; turnover among, 497–98, 549–50; unemployment of, 498; wages for, 805–6; Washington DC, 777; white, 502, 503, 511n., 524, 525n.; Wilmington NC, 497–98, 549–50. *See also* Clergymen; Doctors; Domestic workers; Education of freedpeople: black teachers; Nonagricultural labor; Shopkeepers
Norcem, James, 327
Norfolk County VA: agricultural labor in, 327; black soldiers' families in, 52, 214–15, 319–21, 325–26, 327, 328n., 329; dispossession of freedpeople in, 323–24, 325–28, 325n., 328–29n., 329, 330, 330–31n.; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 319–21, 322–23, 325–28, 329, 330, 330–31n., 331–32; government farm in (*see* Taylor farm); land in, occupied by freedpeople, 319–24, 331; land restoration in, 319, 321–22, 324–25n., 331; migration of freedpeople from, 320; migration of freedpeople to, 322, 328; nonagricultural labor in, 325n.; renting in, 214, 320, 321, 323, 325–26, 329, 330, 330–31n.; wages in, 327
Norfolk VA: agricultural labor near, 414; freedpeople in, refuse to send delegate to investigate migration to Florida, 770, 771; freedpeople in, urged by Freedmen's Bureau to migrate elsewhere, 769; nonagricultural labor near, 414, 514–15; poor relief in, 712; Steedman-Fullerton investigation in, 23n.; wartime bank in, 657, 677, 679n.
Norfolk VA, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 514–15
Norman, George W., 187–88n.
Norman, James, 120
North Carolina: agricultural laborers in, 499; apprenticeship laws of, 13n., 563, 912n.; apprenticeship of black children in, 564, 565; black renters in, 877–78; black soldiers in, 63; civil courts in, 43, 454n.; constitutional convention in, 893, 895n.; destitution in, 47; domestic workers in, 499; Freedmen's Bureau courts in, 43, 454n.; Freedmen's Bureau in, 22–23,

65, 128–29n., 136n.; labor recruiters in, 471; law of, sanctions corporal punishment of criminals, 41, 42n.; migration of freedpeople from, 829–30; migration of freedpeople to, 829, 833; migration of freedpeople within, 757; mobility of freedpeople in, 568; nonagricultural labor in, 495; nonagricultural laborers in, 499, 565, 568; poor relief in, 756–58; reconstruction in, 5–6; renting in, 56; taxation of freedpeople in, 16, 147–48; wages in, 495, 565, 792; wartime refugeeing to, 800; whites in, oppose federal authority, 67. *See also name of particular county, town, city, or island*
North Carolina, Freedmen's Bureau: criticism of, by Steedman-Fullerton investigation, 22–23, 128–29n., 136n.; endorsements by, 148, 358–59; letter to, 893–94; petition to, 335–36; policy on government-funded transportation of freedpeople, 846–47n.
Northern District of Mississippi, Freedmen's Bureau, 108; letter to, 570–71
Northern states: education of freedpeople in, 834; migration of freedpeople to, 310n., 713–14, 771–72n., 777, 790, 796–97, 801, 804, 830–31, 831–32n., 832–35; nonagricultural laborers in, 834, 849–50, 850n., 851–52, 853n.; reaction to President Johnson's reconstruction policy in, 6–7; wages in, 832–33, 849, 850n., 853n. *See also* Free-labor ideology; *name of particular state or city*
Northwestern Subdistrict of Kentucky, Freedmen's Bureau: petition to, 759–60
Norton, C. A., 824
Norton, Hannibal D., 845, 846n.
Noyes, Nathaniel, 693
Nugen, William, 849
Nunn & Moody (TN employers): plaintiff in case, 146

Oak Island SC, 296
Oaks, July: party to contract, 627–29
O'Brien, Edward F., 161, 162n.; letter from, 157–60; recommends release of jailed freedpeople, 159
O'Connell (Private), 425
Octerlong, John A., 763–64n.; complaints against, 761, 763n.; dispensary supervised by, 760–62
O'Dwyer, John, 896n.; denies freedman's claim to land held by his father in slavery, 897; letter from, 897; letters to, 896, 897
Ogden, John, 749
Ogier, Thomas L., 522
Ohio, 801, 833
Okolona MS, 114
Okolona MS, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 114
Oldham, Milton: murder of, 487, 489n.
O'Neil, Joseph, 687n.; circular by, 686–87; letter from, 450
Orange and Louisa Counties VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letters to, 598–600, 601–3
Orangeburg District SC: agricultural labor in, 151–52, 388–89, 640; agricultural laborers in, 151–52; civil court in, 641n.; employers in, 150–52, 640, 641n.; ex-slave girl in, raped by employer, 640; freedpeople in, expect land redistribution, 388; labor contract in, 506–7; labor contracting in, 387–89; migration of freedpeople from, 388–89, 798; poor relief in, 390; renting in, 640, 641n.; wage settlements in, 150, 640, 641n.; wages in, 389, 507
Orangeburg SC: apprenticeship of ex-slave boy in, 151; Freedmen's Bureau court at, 150–52
Orangeburg SC, Freedmen's Bureau, 641n.; cases adjudicated by, 150–52; letter from, 387–90
Ord, Edward O. C., 187–88n., 191–92n., 951n., 963n., 964n.; aids black homesteaders, 887, 939n., 940, 940n., 944n.; endorsement by, 200; letters from, 187, 940; orders ex-slave tried by a jury of freedmen, 200; petition to, 189–91; policy on courts, 188n.; threatens to remove freedpeople from Ashley County AR, 187, 187–88n., 191n.; warns of white opposition to black homesteaders, 943–44n.
Organ, James T., 899n.; brokers land purchase by freedpeople, 899; letter from, 899

Orleans and Jefferson Parishes LA, Freedmen's Bureau: case adjudicated by, 414–15
Orphans (black), 302, 740, 765–66, 781–82; apprenticeship of, 151, 192, 466, 566, 720, 913n.; cast out by former owner, 738; provided for by civil authorities, 739; provided for by relatives, 711; provided for in Freedmen's Bureau hospitals, 762–63; provided for in orphanages, 711, 712
Orr (Mr.) (MS employer), 525
Orr, James L.: and alleged black militia in Williamsburg District SC, 456, 457n., 458–59n.; letter from, 169–71; letters to, 168, 171–74, 455–56; protests Freedmen's Bureau interpretation of share contracts, 169–71; telegram from, 456; writes President Johnson regarding Sherman reserve, 278, 279–80n.
Osborn, Spencer C., 977–78n.
Osborn, Thomas W., 73, 664n.; authorizes use of military authority to collect freedman's pay if civil authorities fail to act, 512n.; letter from, 810–11; letters to, 122–25, 512, 514, 663–64; order by, 811–12; policy on courts, 79, 512n.; threatens to hire unemployed urban freedpeople to planters, 811–12
Ouachita County AR, 611
Overseers, 38–39; driven off by laborers, 376; freedpeople object to, 38, 77, 251, 252, 375–76, 381, 391–92, 395, 408, 410–11, 418; punish laborers, 39, 376, 391, 394–95, 409, 486–89, 557; retaliate against freedpeople who complain to Freedmen's Bureau, 488; threatened by laborers, 410–11
Owen, W. H., 143, 144
Owens, Joseph, 157, 158, 159–60
Oxford NC, Freedmen's Bureau, 467n.; letter from, 453–54
Oystering, 35, 309–10n., 366, 499, 501, 514–15; Virginia law on, 16, 309–10n., 501, 514–15, 515n.

Paducah KY, 759–60, 760n.; Colored Baptist Church, 759–60
Page, Henry: letters to, 470–71, 866–68
Paine, Archy: affidavit of, 432; arrest of, 432; struck by employer, 432
Palmer, Frederic S., 147n., 485n., 615n., 616n.; letter from, 143–47; letter to, 141; recommends reinstatement of Freedmen's Bureau courts, 147
Panola County MS, 828, 829n., 848–49n.
Panola County TX, 856
Pardon. *See* Amnesty and pardon; Amnesty Proclamation; Proclamation of Amnesty and Reconstruction
Paris (son of Sharlotte Paris), 625
Paris, Jonathan, 625, 625–26n.
Paris, Sharlotte, 625–26n.; letter from, 625; seeks custody of son, 625
Parker, A. J., 626
Parker, Francis S., Jr., 404n., 406n.; driven from plantation by laborers, 403; statement of, 404–6
Parker, Francis S., Sr., 404, 404n., 406
Parker, George W., 870n.; letter to, 869–70
Parker, Rensley: testimony by, 429
Parker, Stephen, 430n.; defendant in case, 428–30; testimony by, 428–29
Parling, Madalina, 660, 662; Freedman's Bank account of, 661
Parthenia (daughter of July Oaks): party to contract, 627–29
Pass Christian MS, 525–26, 527
Patience (GA midwife), 704
Payne (TX physician): letter from, 575–76
Payne, Andrew B.: testimony by, 421; threatens laborer, 420–21; trial of, 421, 421–22n.
Payne, Daniel A., 528
Peace, James A., 408
Peck, William H. H.: letter from, 532–33
Peen, W., 700–702; sells crop without paying laborers, 701
Peeples, Nelson: complaint by, 449–50; evicted and assaulted by employer, 450
Pelzer, George S., 522
Pendleton, Edward, 936
Pennsylvania, 833
People, Burrill, 914
Peoples, Jesse H., 914
Pepper, Calvin, 213, 309, 310–11n.

Perry, William, 966n.; threatening notice to, 965
Perry, William A., 264–65n.
Perry County AL, 686
Peter (son of Enoch Braston), 573
Pettus, John G., 470n.; attempts to sell cotton without paying laborers, 175–77, 177n.; settles with laborers, 177n., 469
Pettus, Stephen G., 928, 929–30, 932; accuses freedman of vagrancy, 929n., 931; affidavit of, 930–31
Phailes (Lieut.), 523
Philadelphia PA, 801
Phillips (Mr.) (MS employer), 573–74
Phillips County AR: agricultural laborers in, 681, 866–67; labor contract in, 868n.; merchants in, 681; migration of freedpeople to, 866–67; wage settlements in, 866–67, 868n.; wages in, 868n.
Piatt, John H., 810–11, 813n.
Pickett, Charles, 90, 91
Pickett, Eugene: endorsements by, 490, 979; letters from, 197, 784; letters to, 196, 550–51, 854–55
Pierce, Charles W.: letter from, 609–10; letters to, 139, 436–37, 609, 610, 618–19; rules that husband cannot contract wife's labor without her consent, 609–10
Pierpont, Francis H., 5
Pike County AL, 166, 687
Pike County AR, 470
Pike County GA, 842–43, 844n.
Pillsbury, Gilbert, 229, 230n., 240n., 265, 266, 266–67n.; issues possessory land titles, 239, 273–74, 289n.; letter from, 274
Pinckney, Brutus, 293
Pinckney, Ishmael, 292
Pine Bluff AR, 697–98
Pine Bluff AR, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 698; letter to, 697–98
Pingree, George E.: advises freedpeople on forming buyers' cooperative, 699–700; case adjudicated by, 428–30, 430n.; endorsement by, 430; letter from, 699–700; letter to, 699
Pink (daughter of Eliza Avant), 572
Pinner, B. H.: letter from, 425
Pios, Jerry: petition by, 316–17
Pitman, Harvey: testimony by, 421
Plaquemines Parish LA, 485–86
Plummer & Daniels (mercantile firm), 185
Plymouth NC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 491
Poe, H. H., 343
Pohl, Thomas B.: fences out black hucksters, 537–38, 539; has black hucksters arrested for trespassing, 538
Pointe Coupee Parish LA, 413
Polite, Scipio: petition by, 316–17
Political mobilization of freedpeople, 4–5, 9, 28–30; and black churches, 29; Columbus MS area, 382; Dougherty County GA, 924–25; Edisto Island SC, 244–45; Georgia, 30; King William County VA, 422–24; Portsmouth VA, 518–20; public meetings, 30, 128, 129–35, 244–45, 336–40, 364, 382, 422–24, 455–56, 457–58, 459n., 502, 503, 518–20, 798, 924–25, 941; and struggles over labor, 30, 364, 382, 422–24, 457–58, 459n., 502–3, 924–25; Vicksburg MS, 941; Wadmalaw Island SC, 244–45; Williamsburg District SC, 455–56, 457–58, 459n.; Wilmington NC, 23, 128, 129–35, 137–38; York County VA, 336–41. *See also* Freedmen's conventions; National Equal Rights League; Suffrage
Politics. *See* Congress, U.S.; Freedmen's conventions; National Equal Rights League; Political mobilization of freedpeople; Reconstruction; Republican party; Suffrage; *name of particular state, place, or person*
Pool, Ezekel, 200n.; seeks to recover unpaid wages, 198; wage settlement with landlord, 199
Poor relief. *See* Relief
Pope, John: letter to, 489–90
Porcher, Nelly, 707n.; testimony by, 706
Port Royal Island SC, 272; land on, made available to freedpeople with possessory titles in Sherman reserve, 222n., 343, 354; migration of freedpeople to, 341
Port Royal SC (region), 230n.; agricultural labor in, 301–2; destitution in, 302; freed-

people's cotton-marketing organization in, 654; land in, made available to freedpeople with possessory titles in Sherman reserve, 50–51, 51n., 222, 222n., 225, 333–34n., 343, 346n., 348n., 354; land in, purchased by freedpeople, 302; marketing by freedpeople in, 302; migration of freedpeople to, 302, 341–42; nonagricultural labor in, 302; poor relief in, 302; renting in, 302. *See also name of particular town or island*
Porter (Col.) (Freedman's Bank official), 669
Porter (Mr.) (MS former slaveholder): black children apprenticed to, 578–79
Porter, April, 152n.; complaint by, 150
Porter, Byron, 489n., 540, 541, 542n.
Porter, Henry, 938, 939n.
Portsmouth VA, 502, 503, 518–20, 520n.
Post, Ida: Freedman's Bank account of, 660, 662
Postell, P. S.: letter from, 228
Postell, William F., 545; adjudicates case, 546, 548, 548n.; endorsement by, 546; letter to, 546–47
Potter, John, 165
Powel, Betsy: contests son's apprenticeship, 634–35, 635n.; letter from, 634–35
Powell, E. C., 113, 938n.; letters from, 937–39
Powell, Henry: custody of, disputed by parents, 567, 633–34, 634n.
Powell, William: disputes custody of son with ex-wife, 567, 633–34
Power, James S., 236n., 302n.; letter from, 301–2
Powers, Robert, 340
Powhatan County VA, 626–27
Pratt, George H., 733, 735n.; accompanies labor recruiter, 809n., 810n.; letter to, 667
Pratt, Oscar E., 540, 541, 542n.
Prentice, John T.: letter from, 228
President, U.S. *See* Johnson, Andrew; Lincoln, Abraham
Pressley, John G., 169, 171, 172, 173; letter from, 168; protests Freedmen's Bureau policy on share contracts, 168, 169n.
Preston, Albert W.: letter to, 152–54
Preston, George W., 820n.; letter from, 819–20
Preston, Zenas H.: helps lessees negotiate contract with freedpeople, 462–63; letter from, 462–63
Prince Edward County VA, 385–87, 900–901
Princess Anne County VA: agricultural labor in, 149, 414; civil courts in, 149, 150n.; government farm in, 326, 327, 330, 332; labor contracting in, 414; nonagricultural labor in, 414; poor relief in, 327, 332; renting in, 414; wage settlement in, 149, 150n.; wages in, 149, 414
Princess Anne County VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 330, 414
Prissy (wife of Charles H. Brandon): account of, 203–4, 206–8; wage settlement with employer, 202, 203–4, 205–9
Proclamation of Amnesty and Reconstruction (1863), 84, 86n.
Proctor, A. Y., 165
Property (personal): of black renter, attached by landlord, 198; of freedpeople, seized by civil authorities, 500; of freedpeople, seized by employers, 455, 485, 485n., 491; of freedpeople, seized for debt, 455, 835–36; of freedwoman, taken by another freedwoman, 152; purchased by freedpeople, 57–58, 203–4, 208, 606, 654–55, 656, 665, 702–4; of whites, taken by freedpeople, 312. *See also* Draft animals; Firearms; Livestock
Property (real). *See* Land
Providence RI, 801, 833, 871–72
Providence RI, Freedmen's Bureau employment agent: letter from, 871–73
Provost courts. *See* Courts (military): provost courts
Pryor, James, 861–62; letter to, 861; seeks to be reunited with daughter, 861–62
Pucket, Hester: testimony by, 589
Pucket, L. A., 588, 590n.
Pugh, Dawson: plaintiff in case, 146
Pulaski County AR, 898–99, 962–63
Pulaski TN, 711
Pulley, Adam: party to contract, 399–400
Pullum, Thomas, 580, 687, 688n.; cases

adjudicated by, 550–81, 591–94, 726–28; letters from, 591–94, 726–28
Punishment (corporal) of freedpeople, 496; of apprentices, sanctioned by state law, 563; of children, permitted by Freedmen's Bureau, 114, 557; of children by employers, sanctioned by state law, 557; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 114, 557; freedpeople resist, 39–40, 376–77, 484, 516–17, 583–84, 585, 587, 591, 592–93, 614, 615, 617–18; inflicted by civil authorities, 140, 613n.; inflicted by employers, 39, 77, 166, 179, 207, 376, 421, 431–32, 484, 516–17, 517n., 545–46, 547–48, 561, 583–84, 585, 587, 611–12, 614, 615, 615n., 617–18, 624–25n., 640, 806, 825; inflicted by employer's family members, 114, 401–2, 561; inflicted by Freedmen's Bureau agents, 66, 179–80, 183n., 201, 205n., 207, 209n., 841, 841n.; inflicted by overseers or managers, 39, 376, 391, 394–95, 409, 487–89, 591, 592–93; prohibited by federal authorities, 39, 77, 84, 89, 114, 376–77; sanctioned by state criminal law, 41, 42n., 140, 140n., 613n., 812n.; tying up by the thumbs, 66, 179–80, 183n., 201, 205n., 207, 209n., 841, 841n.; whipping, 140, 391, 611
Punishment (noncorporal) of freedpeople: fines, 159, 162, 164, 201, 269, 315, 531, 672, 841, 862n., 928, 929n.; forced labor, 42, 251–52, 315, 610n., 929n.; forcible hire, 164; imposed by civil authorities, 42, 164, 181, 525–26, 527, 536, 537–38, 537n., 672, 862n., 928, 929n.; imposed by employers and overseers, 40, 372, 421, 437, 442–43n., 486, 613; imposed by federal authorities, 40, 114, 157n., 159, 162, 250–51n., 251–52, 269, 307, 315, 407n., 530–31, 604, 610n., 777, 841; imposed by jury of freedmen, 201; imprisonment, 40, 42, 114, 157n., 159, 162, 164, 181, 201, 250–51n., 307, 315, 407n., 428, 525–26, 527, 530–31, 536, 537–38, 537n., 604, 672, 777, 862n., 928, 929n.; stoppage of rations, 40, 372, 421, 437, 442–43n., 486, 613. *See also* Eviction of freedpeople
Purchases by freedpeople, 57–58, 298–99, 441, 606, 653–55, 656; accounts of, 203–4, 207–8, 620–21n., 676n., 702–4; criticism of, 58, 441, 656, 665, 666n., 698; draft animals, 298; firearms, 654–55; freedpeople protest restrictions on, 57–58, 105, 655, 668; freedpeople seek to form buyer's cooperative, 653–54, 699; land (*see* Land: purchased by freedpeople); restrictions on, 57–58, 105, 107n., 655, 668–69. *See also* Merchants; Property (personal); Trade
Purman, W. J., 484n.; inspects New Smyrna FL colony, 973–77, 977n.; letters from, 480–83, 973–77

Quartermaster General's Office: policy on government livestock held by civilians, 894n., 895n.
Queen Anne County MD, 433
Quentin, Julius E., 163–64; letter from, 122–25; protests result of freedman's trial, 613n.
Quincy FL, 663–64

Raborn, Ben, 591–93, 594n.; chokes ex-slave girl, 591, 592–93; testimony by, 592–93
Rachel (SC ex-slave), 151
Radford, Kane, 914
Rainer, Sandy, 158–59, 160n.; arrest of, 156, 162; protests arrest of co-worker, 156–57, 161–62; released from imprisonment, 162; trial and imprisonment of, 157n., 162n.
Raleigh NC, 757
Rambo, Marcellus: letter from, 954–55; letter to, 954
Ramsey, D. Breck: arrest of, 814, 816n.; labor recruiting by, 813–14, 815–16n.; letter from, 813–14
Ramsey, Isaac, 585–86, 587–89, 590n.; testimony by, 588–89
Randall, Joshua L., 204n.; complaints against, 202–3, 205n., 208–9; letter from, 205–9; oversees wage settlement, 202–3, 205–9
Randell (SC ex-slave), 250
Randolph, C. M., 193
Randolph, Hannah: affidavit of, 933
Randolph County GA, 550–51, 551–52n.

Rapides Parish LA, 613, 689–91, 690n., 691–92n., 691–92
Rapides Parish LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 689–90; letters from, 689, 690–91
Rapp (Dr.) (LA planter): refuses to let indebted laborers leave his employ, 692
Rations: advanced on credit by employers, 36, 313, 314, 334, 372, 398, 577, 650; advanced on credit by Freedmen's Bureau to black renters, 56, 654, 881, 913–14, 969–71, 970n.; of agricultural laborers, 36, 91, 128, 252, 313, 314, 334, 372, 385–86, 398, 399, 439–40, 461, 465, 506, 577, 662, 961; of domestic workers, 516; employers furnish only to laborers, 36, 91, 372, 385–86, 399, 439–40, 461, 465, 594, 613; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 56, 650, 650n., 654, 663n., 756, 768, 768–69n., 881, 980n.; military policy on, 782, 783n.; of nonagricultural labors, 506; of nonworkers, charged to workers, 36, 372, 385–86, 439–40; sold by employers to laborers, 299–300; stoppage of, by employers and overseers, 40, 372, 437, 442–43n., 486, 613; stoppage of, by federal authorities, 75, 159, 160n., 248–49, 249n., 255, 258, 265, 714, 715, 733, 768, 774, 776, 785, 786n., 799; of U.S. Army, 663n. *See also* Relief; Wages: food, housing, and other necessities as
Raushenberg, Christian, 704, 704n.; intervenes in wage settlement, 550–51, 551–52n.; letters from, 550–51, 702
Ray, Foster, 914
Ray, Mrs. M., 914
Read, Edwin W. H., 162n.; letter to, 160–62
Reader, Jake: party to contract, 507–9
Reader, John: party to contract, 507–9
Reager, John, 926, 927; accused of arranging attack on black renter, 927n.
Reconstruction: Alabama, 5–6, 7n.; during Civil War, 5, 6; congressional policy on, 7–8, 17–21, 25–27, 58–60; Florida, 7n.; Louisiana, 5–6; Mississippi, 5–6, 7, 7n.; North Carolina, 5–6; presidential policy on, 5–8, 19–22, 67; South Carolina, 5–6, 7, 7n.; Tennessee, 26; Texas, 5–6. *See also* Civil Rights Act; Civil Rights bill; Congress, U.S.; Fourteenth Amendment; Political mobilization of freedpeople; Reconstruction Act; Thirteenth Amendment
Reconstruction Act (1867), 59–60; laws supplementing, 60n.
Redd (MS former slaveholder): seeks return of former slaves from Georgia, 808
Redpath, James, 229, 230n.
Reed, Catherine: letter from, 518–20
Reed, Johnny, 159, 160n.; arrest of, 156, 162; protests arrest of co-worker, 156–57, 161–62; released from imprisonment, 162; trial and imprisonment of, 157n., 162n.
Reed, Montgomery S., 309–10n.; letter from, 308–9
Reeves, John C., 152n.; complaint against, 150
Refugeeing (during Civil War): to Cabarrus County NC, 827–28, 829n.; from Concordia Parish LA, 118; within Georgia, 217, 237; from Lafayette County MS, 828; from Mississippi, 800, 828; to North Carolina, 800; from Panola County MS, 828, 829n.; postwar return of refugees, 118, 217, 237, 714, 800, 828, 829n., 844–45; within South Carolina, 217; from Sunflower County MS, 844; to Texas, 118
Refugees (white). *See* Relief: to white Southerners
Reggio, Adolph, 633
Regulators, 46, 365; Alabama, 885; Ashley County AR, 185–86, 188–89n., 191; attack black renters, 46, 55, 781, 884–86, 914–16, 917n., 926–27, 927n.; beat black clergyman, 528–29, 529n.; Bienville Parish LA, 884–85, 926–27, 927n.; Camp Nelson KY, 885; destroy black renters' property, 903, 904n.; disrupt agricultural labor, 46, 781; Gallatin TN area, 781, 782, 783n.; Henry County KY, 965, 966n.; Kentucky, 46, 55; kill federal soldiers, 186, 188–89n., 191; kill freedpeople, 185–86, 190, 783n.; Louisiana, 46, 55, 69, 190; Macon County AL, 528–29, 529n.; Marion County KY, 914–16, 917n.; Mississippi, 884; Panola County TX, 856; Robertson County TN,

194, 194n., 195, 884; Spencer County KY, 902–3, 904n.; Sumner County TN, 194, 194n., 195; support for, by white Southerners, 46, 194, 884, 915; Tennessee, 46; Texas, 69, 181, 795; threaten black renters, 46, 55, 195, 884, 902–3, 965; threaten black women and children, 195; threaten landowners who rent to freedpeople, 46, 55, 195, 884, 952, 952n.; West Feliciana Parish LA, 952, 952n.; Wilson County TN, 884
Reid, Lissy: affidavit of, 843
Relief: in 1865, 709; and 1866 crop failures, 47, 722–23; Alabama, 720, 722; Alexandria VA, 869; Arkansas, 720; Athens AL, 765–66; Atlanta GA, 733–34, 735n.; Bedford County VA, 766–67; Camp Nelson KY, 745–47, 746n., 748–49, 751n., 753n.; Charleston District SC, 666; Charleston SC area, 267n.; civil authorities refuse to provide, to freedpeople, 17, 52, 105, 153, 213, 324n., 709, 716–18, 738, 745, 746n., 748–49, 753, 753n., 756, 760n., 762, 767, 768n., 774, 785, 786n., 787; Colleton District SC, 233n.; congressional laws on, 47, 721, 722, 778n., 799, 800n.; in contraband camps, 51–52, 212–13, 267n., 745–47, 746n., 748–49, 751n., 753n.; Devall's Bluff AR, 773–74n., 773n.; Dinwiddie County VA, 904; Edisto Island SC, 312, 313; before emancipation, 708–9; enlarged need for, after emancipation, 15, 708–9; Floyd County GA, 744n.; Franklin County VA, 779, 780; in Freedmen's Bureau hospitals, 762–63, 784, 784n.; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 17, 47, 159, 160n., 654, 711, 713–15, 721–23, 725, 744n., 746n., 756, 766, 767, 768, 768–69n., 774–75, 782–83, 783n., 785, 786n., 798–800, 830, 831, 869, 980n.; freedpeople protest discriminatory provision of, 17, 718, 787; freedpeople tax themselves to fund, 730, 732, 732–33n.; Gallatin TN, 781–83, 783n.; Giles County TN, 717, 728–29, 730, 730n., 731–32, 732–33n.; Goldsboro NC, 758; Goochland County VA, 736–37; on government farms, 51–52, 327, 332; Harpers Ferry WV, 671, 764–65; Hartford CT, 851–52, 853n.; Jackson MS, 153, 154; James Island SC, 312, 313; Jessamine County KY, 753n.; Johns Island SC, 249–50n., 254–55, 312, 313; Kentucky, 716–17; Knoxville TN, 785, 785–86n.; Liberty County GA, 784; Liberty VA, 717, 766–67; Louisa County VA, 599–600; Louisville KY, 762; McCracken County KY, 760n.; and migration of freedpeople (*see* Migration of freedpeople: as a relief measure); military policy on, 82, 83, 277, 713, 717, 782, 783n.; Mississippi, 105, 716–17; Nashville TN, 712; New Bern NC, 757–58; Norfolk VA, 712; North Carolina, 756–58; Orangeburg SC area, 390; Paducah KY, 759, 760n.; Port Royal SC region, 302; Princess Anne County VA, 327, 332; provided by black churches, 29, 711–12, 759, 762; provided by black Northerner, 851–52, 853n.; provided by ex-slaves' former owners, 711, 736, 739, 767; provided by friends and neighbors, 29, 299, 302, 312, 711, 732, 751n., 760n.; provided by local charitable organization, 785; provided by organizations of freedpeople, 712, 729, 730n., 731–32, 740, 773n.; provided by relatives, 29, 598n., 599, 685, 711, 728, 779, 784, 800, 835; Pulaski TN, 711; racial discrimination in provision of, 47, 740, 740n., 787; Richmond VA, 685, 718; Roanoke Island NC, 757; St. Simons Island GA, 271; Sapelo Island GA, 305; Sherman reserve (GA and SC), 217; South Carolina, 716–17, 722, 774–75; Stafford County VA, 717; state laws on, 85–86n., 107n., 142n., 716–17, 737, 737n., 774, 775n., 786n.; Stevenson AL, 740, 740n.; Sussex County VA, 738; Tazewell County VA, 739; Tennessee, 717; Trent River settlement NC, 756, 758; Virginia, 718, 722, 735, 768–69n.; Volusia County FL, 977n.; Wadmalaw Island SC, 249–50n., 254–55, 312, 313; Washington DC, 535n., 776–77, 778, 778n., 835–36; Wetumpka AL, 787; to white Southerners, 47, 302, 390, 671, 709, 712, 720, 722–23, 723n., 764–65, 778, 787. *See also* Apprenticeship of black children; Contraband camps; Disabled freedpeople;

Freedmen's aid societies; Government farms; Medical care; Mutual-aid societies; Orphans; Rations
Religion of freedpeople: Alexandria VA, 870n.; Augusta GA, 957; churches, 29, 141, 682–83, 684, 685n., 759–60, 762, 771–72n., 808, 861, 870n., 957; Hampton VA, 771–72n.; Louisville KY, 29, 762; Memphis TN, 141; Paducah KY, 759–60; Richmond VA, 682–83, 683n., 684, 685n. *See also* Clergymen; Missionaries
Renters (black), 886; advanced rations on credit by Freedmen's Bureau, 56, 654, 881, 913–14, 969–71, 970n.; Alabama, 885; Arkansas, 962; attacked by regulators, 46, 55, 781, 884–86, 926–27, 927n.; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192–93; Bibb County GA, 980n.; Bienville Parish LA, 926–27, 927n.; Camp Nelson KY, 747, 751n., 753n., 885; credit arrangements of, with merchants, 650–51, 697–98, 881, 918–20; Darlington District SC, 881–82n.; Davis Bend MS, 880; Decatur County GA, 954–55, 955n.; denied rations on credit by Freedmen's Bureau, 56, 654, 881; denied relief by Freedmen's Bureau, 744; Dougherty County GA, 924, 925n.; Duplin County NC, 911, 911–12n.; employ freedpeople, 175, 363, 375, 414–15, 926–27, 927n.; Floyd County GA, 743–44; Fort Smith AR area, 880; Gallatin TN area, 781; Henry County KY, 965; hire out children for wages, 877, 901–2; importance of children's labor to, 192–93, 562, 877, 911, 912n.; importance of draft animals to, 56, 877, 918; Jefferson County AR, 697–98; Jefferson County FL, 175; Jefferson Parish LA, 414–15, 917–20; Kentucky, 55; Lenoir NC area, 885n.; Liberty County GA, 978–79, 981, 981n.; Louisiana, 55, 651; Marion County KY, 914–16; New Bern NC area, 885; North Carolina, 877–78; organize for self-protection, 885, 885n.; perform part-time wage labor, 56, 198, 877, 900–901, 901n., 930–31, 932, 933–34, 934n.; property of, attached by landlord, 198; property of, destroyed by regulators, 903, 904n., 915–16; seek provisions on credit from Freedmen's Bureau, 908–9, 978–79, 980n., 981, 981n.; Selma AL area, 913–14; threatened by regulators, 46, 55, 195, 884, 902–3, 965; Vicksburg MS area, 941; Walker County GA, 198; Warren County MS, 946–47; Wilkes County GA, 928, 930–34. *See also* Renting by freedpeople
Renting by freedpeople, 54–56, 373, 562, 805, 875–77; and 1866 crop failures, 886; aspirations for, 232, 235, 251, 336, 417, 876, 878, 907; Austin County TX, 473–75; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192–93; Brazos County TX, 473–75; Camp Nelson KY, 52, 751n., 752, 753n.; Clark County AR, 471; clearing leases, 373, 414, 879, 898–99, 902, 905; in contraband camps, 52, 752, 753n.; contracts for, 878–79, 898–99, 900–901, 909–10, 960–61, 964–65, 969; Cumberland County VA, 879; Dinwiddie County VA, 905, 906, 906–7n.; discouraged by Freedmen's Bureau officials, 882, 882n.; Edisto Island SC, 314; Elizabeth City County VA, 308–9, 309–10n.; encouraged by Freedmen's Bureau officials, 882; Falls County TX, 182, 206, 209; Fayetteville NC area, 894; Florida, 480, 798; Georgia, 54–55, 56, 225, 880, 883; on government farms, 52, 213–14, 308–9, 309–10n., 320, 329, 338, 340; Greene County GA, 805, 848; Greene County VA, 944–45; Grimes County TX, 473–75; Hall County GA, 901–2; Jackson County FL, 480, 482; James Island SC, 314; Jefferson County FL, 175, 469; Jefferson Parish LA, 414–15; Johns Island SC, 314; Kentucky, 55; King William County VA, 467, 468n.; Louisiana, 55, 878–79, 893n.; McIntosh County GA, 881, 966–67, 968n., 969–71, 970n., 972, 972–73n.; McLennan County TX, 182; Macon County AL, 908–9; Madison County VA, 944–45; Marion County KY, 914; Mississippi, 105; in multi-family groups, 876, 879, 880, 881, 883, 898–99, 909–10, 917–20, 924, 925n., 966–67, 968n., 969–71, 970n., 972, 972–73n., 978–79, 981; Norfolk County VA, 52, 214, 320, 321, 323, 325–26, 329, 330, 330–31n.; North Carolina, 56; obstacles to, 56, 875–

76; opposition to, by white Southerners, 55, 213, 216, 235, 251, 473–74, 883–85, 944–45; Orangeburg District SC, 640, 641n.; Port Royal SC region, 302; Princess Anne County VA, 414; prohibited by Mississippi state law, 10, 105, 106, 107n., 884; Robertson County TX, 182; St. Catherines Island GA, 262–63; Savannah River area (GA and SC), 223; Sherman reserve (GA and SC), 50; South Carolina, 242, 375; Spencer County KY, 902–3, 904n.; support for, by white Southerners, 474; Texas, 54, 384, 798; Trent River settlement NC, 359n.; Virginia, 52, 213–14; Wadmalaw Island SC, 314; Walker County GA, 198; Walker County TX, 473–75; Walton County GA, 815n.; Washington County TX, 473–75; York County VA, 338, 340. *See also* Renters
Republican Party, 28; opposition to President Johnson's reconstruction policy in, 6–8, 20–21; support for black suffrage in, 8
Reynolds (Mr.) (AL employer), 166–67; initiates case under anti-enticement law, 166; seeks arrest of laborers who quit, 166
Reynolds, George D.: letter to, 899
Reynolds, Joseph J., 89n.
Reynolds, William: letter from, 533–34; teaches school for freedpeople, 533–34, 534n.
Rhode Island, 833
Rhodes (Mr.) (KY white), 903
Rhodes, Dangerfield, 730n., 732n.; provides relief to fellow freedpeople, 711, 732
Rice (Mr.) (FL justice of the peace), 936, 937n.
Rice, James H., 746–47, 748n., 750n.; endorsement by, 749–50; recommends expulsion of freedpeople from Camp Nelson KY, 750
Rice, Marshall N., 247, 247–48n.; endorsement by, 228; letters to, 231–33, 234–35, 246–47, 248–49, 254–56, 258–59, 265–66, 281–82, 285
Rice, Paul: captures laborers who quit work, 824–25; convicted of assault and battery, 825n.
Rice, William F., 745–46, 746n., 748–50, 750n., 753n.; directed to close Camp Nelson KY contraband camp, 751–52, 753n.; letters from, 745–46, 748–49
Rice Hope plantation (Beaufort District SC), 224, 351–52, 353–55, 356n.
Richard (SC ex-slave), 250
Richardson, Anthony: party to contract, 627–29
Richardson, Christopher C., 489
Richardson, Jane: plaintiff in case, 146
Richardson, Martha, 499, 501; arrested for vagrancy, 536; statement of, 536; trial of, 537n.
Riche, Fanny Joe: defendant in case, 413
Richmond, Nancy, 785
Richmond (VA) Savings Bank, 682, 683, 685
Richmond TX, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 437–38
Richmond VA, 685; black clergyman in, 682, 684, 685, 685n.; First African Baptist Church, 682–83, 683n., 684, 685n.; Freedman's Bank in, 682–83, 683–84n.; freedpeople in, protest discriminatory provision of relief, 718; labor recruiters in, 793, 816–17, 818–19, 818n.; migration of freedpeople from, 817, 818; poor relief in, 685, 718; Third Street Methodist Church, 684
Richmond VA *New Nation*, 683
Richmond VA *Republic*: article in, 90–91; editorial in, condemns planters' meeting, 92–93n.
Riddle, William C., 431n.
Riddle, William R., 139
Rider, Joe: property of, burned by regulators, 952
"Rider relief Co" (LA regulators): threatening notice by, 952
Ridley, Robert: apprenticed to white master, 582–83; released from indenture, 583n.
Rigdom, Jesse: disputes custody of children with their mother, 575–76; letter from, 575–76
Riley, Henry: letter from, 539
Risby, Frank, 939
Risher, William, 541
Rivers (Mr.) (SC planter), 239
Rivers, Richard, 291

Rivers, W. H., 668
Rivers, William, 668
Rixey, Samuel, 837, 838–39n.
Roanoke Island NC: black soldiers' families on, 715–16; contraband camp on, 51, 52, 216, 715–16, 757, 769n.; freedpeople on, offer to rent from restored landowners, 336; freedpeople on, resist dispossession, 216, 335–36; freedpeople on, urged by Freedmen's Bureau to migrate out of state, 769n., 802; land on, occupied by freedpeople, 52, 216, 568; land restoration on, 216, 335; migration of freedpeople from, 757; nonagricultural laborers on, 757; petition by freedpeople on, 335–36; poor relief on, 757
Robards & Lawson (AR planters), 200
Roberson, Boson: letter from, 514
Robert (AL ex-slave), 437
Roberts, George, 242
Roberts, John L., 535, 535n.; letter from, 775–78
Roberts, Nancy, 596–97, 597n., 598–99; attempts to recover apprenticed sons, 598–600, 600n., 601–3, 603n.; sons of, apprenticed to white masters, 596, 597–98n., 598, 600n.
Roberts, Robert W., 865n.; letter from, 863
Robertson, Jack: party to contract, 464–67
Robertson County TN: civil court in, 545n.; domestic worker in, 544–45; employer in, kills freedwoman, 544–45, 545n.; employer in, rapes ex-slave girl, 426, 427n.; eviction of freedpeople in, 426; Freedmen's Bureau court in, 426, 427n.; regulators in, 194, 194n., 195, 884
Robertson County TN, Freedmen's Bureau: case adjudicated by, 426, 427n.
Robertson County TX: agricultural labor in, 181, 182, 183n., 201–3, 206–7; agricultural laborers in, 179–80, 202–4, 206–8; domestic workers in, 208; employers in, 179–80, 181, 201–4, 206–9; Freedmen's Bureau in, 179; medical care of freedpeople in, 202–3; renting in, 182; wage settlements in, 202–4, 205–9; wages in, 182, 203, 208
Robeson County NC, 505–6
Robinson (Dr.) (GA planter), 305
Robinson, Andrew L., 127n.; letters from, 125–26; protests jailing of freedman, 125–26
Robinson, Beverly, 201
Robinson, Clement, 870n.; letter to, 869–70
Robinson, George D., 511n.; letters from, 510, 662–63
Robinson, John C., 829n.; endorsement by, 148; policy on courts, 454n.
Robinson, Peter: letter from, 819–20
Robinson, Prince, 115
Robinson, Sam: testimony by, 421
Rocky Mount VA, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 780; letter from, 779–80
Rogers, James, 581n.; accuses freedwoman of violating contract, 580–81
Rogers, William W. (DC Freedmen's Bureau official), 829; endorsements by, 535, 861–62; letters to, 534–35, 816, 837, 861
Rogers, William W. (TN Freedmen's Bureau agent), 782, 783n.; letter from, 781–82
Rollins, George W.: letter to, 115
Rome GA, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 743; letters from, 199, 616–17, 621–22
Roney, Benjamin F., 194n.
Root, Henry, 755n.; letter from, 755
Rose (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 506–7
Rosenberg (AR merchant), 697
Rosenberg (Mrs.) (AR merchant), 698
Ross, A. W., 941n.; chairs meeting of freedpeople, 941; letter from, 941
Ross, Ellen: affidavit of, 862; seeks return of son, 862, 863, 863–64n., 864, 865n.
Ross, Thomas Harper, 863–64n.; discharged from employment, 864–65, 865n.; hired out from workhouse, 862, 862–63n., 863, 864, 865n.
Rourk, Gamaliel P., 130, 135, 138n.; letter from, 137; speech by, 134
Royster, Madison: party to contract, 464–67
Ruby, George T., 66n.
Ruddle, Joshua, 201
Rugely, Alex J., 636, 636n., 637, 638, 639, 639n.
Ruger, Thomas H., 894n.

Rumps, Cesers: letter from, 539
Runkle, Benjamin P., 442, 442n., 443n., 444n., 583n., 584n., 590n.; case adjudicated by, 443–44; letter from, 774; and Memphis TN employment office, 820, 820n.; rules that share laborers not obligated to perform noncrop work, 443–44
Russel (KY white), 903
Russell, Ben, 536
Russell, Daniel L., Sr.: party to contract, 505–6
Russell, Richard, 617n.; discharges freedwoman, 616
Russell County AL, 449, 687
Rust, David, 541
Rust, George, 541
Rutherford, Allan, 134, 137n., 911n.; endorsement by, 148; letters to, 147–48, 911; orders black apprentices returned to parents, 912n.
Rutherford, Robert G., 830n.; letter from, 829
Rutherford County TN, 420–21, 421–22n.
Rutherford County TN, Freedmen's Bureau: case adjudicated by, 421, 421–22n.
Rutledge (Mr.), 269–70

St. Bernard and Plaquemines Parishes (Left Bank) LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 485–86, 633–34
St. Bernard Parish LA, 633–34, 634n.
St. Catherines Island GA, 305; agricultural labor on, 262–63; black clergyman on, 263n.; dispossession of freedpeople on, 225; employers on, 261–63; labor contracting on, 262–63; land on, occupied by freedpeople, 220–21n., 261–63, 290, 294; land restoration on, 264–65n.; marketing by freedpeople on, 261; migration of freedpeople from, 225; renting on, 262–63
St. Francis County AR, 806
St. Helena Island SC, 272; land on, made available to freedpeople with possessory titles in Sherman reserve, 222n., 343, 354; migration of freedpeople to, 341–42, 359
St. Joseph LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 692
St. Simons Island GA, 263, 264, 271
St. Simons Island GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 294
Salisbury NC, 757
Salvo, James: testimony by, 707
Sam (son of Enoch Braston), 571, 573
Sam (son of Richard Smith), 669n.
Sampson County NC, 911, 911–12n.
Sancier, Ettien: arrests freedman, 525–26, 527
Sanders, George: scouts land for homesteading group, 939n., 940n.
Sanders, Moses, 697
Sanders, William W., 162
Sandy (FL ex-slave): jailed for resisting arrest, 536; statement of, 536
Sandy (stepson of Anthony Richardson): party to contract, 627–29
Sandy Island SC, 425
Sanford, Edie: testimony by, 402
Sanford, Richard: defendant in case, 401–2; strikes freedwoman, 401–2; testimony by, 401
Sapelo Island GA: agricultural labor on, 305, 307; destitution on, 305, 307; dispossession of freedpeople on, 346–47; freedpeople on, resist dispossession, 346–47; labor contracting on, 305, 306; land on, occupied by freedpeople, 294, 305–6, 604; land restoration on, 265n.; marketing by freedpeople on, 305; poor relief on, 305; wages on, 305
Sapelo Island GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 305–6, 604–5
Savannah GA, 217; black clergymen in, 224, 252n.; dockworkers' strikes in, 503; domestic worker in, 661–62; education of freedpeople in, 252n.; Freedman's Bank in, 661–62; Freedmen's Bureau court in, 251–52, 447–48n., 652; Freedmen's Bureau hospital in, 66n., 724, 784, 784n.; marketing by freedpeople in, 261; migration of freedpeople to, 733
Savannah GA, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 979; letter from, 981; letter to, 969–70
Savannah River, South Carolina Side, Freed-

men's Bureau: endorsement by, 350; letters from, 269–70, 343–44, 353–56, 590–91; telegram to, 352; telegrams from, 351–52
Savannah River area (GA and SC): agricultural labor in, 251, 252, 269, 350, 562, 590–91; agricultural laborers in, 251, 252; dispossession of freedpeople in, 51, 223–25, 251–52, 253n., 343–44, 344–45n., 346–47, 353–55, 356n.; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 51, 223–25, 269, 343–44, 344–45n., 346–47, 349–50, 351–52, 353–55; labor contracting in, 251, 252, 269; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 251–52, 269, 296; land restoration in, 51, 223–25, 350; renting in, 223; wages in, 252, 253n.
Savannah River Plantations (GA and SC), Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 251–52
Saxton, Rufus, 216n., 217, 221, 228, 230n., 233n., 244, 246n., 251, 263n., 289n., 316, 350, 351n., 956; affirms freedpeople's right to hold meetings, 244; appoints black Freedmen's Bureau agents, 66, 252n., 263n.; and Emancipation Day speech, 219, 229, 230n.; establishes local boards to oversee contracting, 169n.; issues possessory land titles, 259, 260, 261, 262; opposes restriction of trade by freedpeople, 653; placed in charge of Sherman reserve, 216, 260–61n., 263n.; relieved of Freedmen's Bureau duties, 218, 218n.
Schaeffer, John M., 207, 209–10n.; ties up freedpeople by the thumbs, 179, 183n.
Schofield, John M., 328n., 330n., 332n., 683n., 685n.; endorsements by, 323, 324; letters to, 326–28, 769, 771; orders freedpeople to leave government farm or be forcibly removed, 324
Schuyler, G. W.: negotiates contracts with freedpeople, 261–63
Scofield, Abishai, 746n., 748n., 749, 750, 750–51n., 753n.; advises freedpeople not to hire with labor recruiters, 747, 749, 750–51n.; complaints against, by Freedmen's Bureau agents, 749–50, 750–51n.; letter to, 745–46; letters from, 745, 746–48
Scott, A. H. P, 826–27
Scott, Alex, 679
Scott, Robert C., 141, 143, 145, 146–47; describes freedpeople's difficulty recovering unpaid wages, 141–42n.; obtains judgment for ex-slave claimant, 146
Scott, Robert K., 74, 169n., 230n., 245, 246n., 249n., 267n., 268n., 270, 270n., 273n., 278n., 280n., 282, 287, 289n., 298, 301n., 334, 335n., 353, 356n., 439n., 442, 442n., 948–49n.; advises freedpeople to emigrate if denied justice by civil authorities, 538n.; affirms freedpeople's right to work as they choose, 591; and alleged black militia in Williamsburg District SC, 456, 456–57n., 457, 458–59n.; appointed Freedmen's Bureau assistant commissioner for South Carolina, 218; authorizes ex-slave to practice medicine, 521, 521–22n.; authorizes former owners of land in Sherman reserve to reoccupy estates, 272; circulars by, 110–11, 342–43; conflict of, with James Beecher, 220–21, 266n., 268–69, 280, 284, 285; defends Freedmen's Bureau from former slaveholders' criticism, 172–74; and dispossession of freedpeople in Savannah River area, 224–25, 344, 344–45n., 346n., 349–50, 351n., 352, 354–55; endorsements by, 240, 288, 344, 349–50, 444, 591, 774–75, 857, 961–62; forbids removal from plantations of freedpeople with valid possessory titles, 253n.; issues standards for evaluating possessory titles, 286–87; labor contract form recommended by, 110–11, 175n., 621n.; land policy, 220–21, 240, 253n., 268–69, 270n., 272–73, 274, 276–78, 280, 284, 286–87, 288n., 295, 342–43; letters from, 171–74, 280, 284, 295–96; letters to, 154–55, 169–71, 283, 287–88, 341–42, 522–23, 640, 857, 948, 955–56; meets with Aaron Bradley, 224, 345n., 354; orders arrest of Aaron Bradley, 352n., 355; orders by, 272–73, 295, 521, 673; orders consolidation of freedpeople with possessory titles onto part of each plantation, 272, 276–77, 287, 288n.; orders removal of freedpeople who refuse to contract with landowners, 270n., 273,

343–43; orders subordinates to stop issuing possessory land titles, 274; petition to, 349; policy on contracting, 342–43; policy on contracts, 110–11, 172, 318n., 444, 444n., 621n.; policy on wage settlements, 674n.; responds to complaints against a subordinate, 171–72; sustains subordinate's ruling on noncrop work, 444n.; telegrams to, 351–52, 456; trade regulations by, 673, 674n.
Scott, Thomas, 753n.
Sea Islands of SC, Provost Court: decision by, 317–18; petition to, 316–17
Seabrook, Joseph W.: letter from, 239
Seabrook, William B., 273, 274–75n.
Seage, John: case adjudicated by, 421, 421–22n.
Searcy, Wiley, 840
2nd Military District, 539n.; letter to, 539
Secrest, Felix G.: letter from, 437–38
Selden, John, 90
Sellers, Jim, 151
Selles, Moses, 449n.; evicted from plantation, 449; letter from, 449
Selma AL: black renters near, 913–14
Selma AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 617–18
Servants. *See* Domestic workers
Seth, Frank A.: refuses freedpeople passage on steamboat, 856
Seventh Amendment, 349, 351n.
Sevier, Ambrose H., Jr., 102
Sewall, Frederic D., 759n.; criticizes abuses in government-funded transportation of freedpeople, 801; investigates black migrants in Connecticut, 853n.; letters from, 331–32, 756–58; reports on Freedmen's Bureau relief in North Carolina, 756–58; reports on government farms in Virginia, 310n., 331–32
Seward, James L.: arbitrates disputed wage settlement, 490, 490–91n.
Seward, John C.: overcharges freedpeople in wage settlement, 461
Share wages. *See* Wages: share of the crop as
Sharp (Mr.) (KY civil official): hires out ex-slave boy from workhouse, 862, 863
Sharp, Joshua W.: criticizes freedpeople renting land on disadvantageous terms, 905–6, 906–7n.; letter from, 904–6
Sharpe, Jim: party to contract, 627–29
Shaum, Benjamin F., 767n.; letter from, 766–67; letter to, 767
Shaw, W. J.: defendant in case, 145
Shearer, Sam, 913
Shelby, Bob: party to contract, 507–9
Shelby, Frank: party to contract, 507–9
Shelby, Gorge: party to contract, 507–9
Shelby, Hort: party to contract, 507–9
Shelby County TN, 432
Shelbyville KY, 668–69; petition from freedpeople in, 668–69
Shenandoah Division, Freedmen's Bureau, 672n., 765n.
Shephard, Arthur, 936
Sheridan, Philip H., 673n., 680n.; orders military arrest of regulators if civil authorities fail to act, 927–28n.
Sherman, John, 143, 144
Sherman, Squire, 926n.
Sherman, William T., 48, 216; order by, reserving land for settlement by freedpeople (*see* Special Field Order 15). *See also* Sherman reserve
Sherman Holcomb & Co. (AR planters), 582–83
Sherman reserve (GA and SC), 211; agricultural labor in, 279–80n.; congressional action on, 48–49, 50–51, 96, 97n., 217–19, 238–39n., 246, 254, 275n., 279n.; creation of, 216; dispossession of freedpeople in, 48–51, 220–25; former owners press for land restoration in, 96, 220, 267; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 49–50, 51, 219–20, 221–22, 223–25, 237, 279n.; labor contracting in, 49–50, 218–20, 237, 279n., 342–43; land in, 48, 212; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 48–51, 216–17, 237, 279n.; land restoration in, 48–51, 218–25, 237–38, 268n., 276–78, 279–80n.; marketing by freedpeople in, 217; migration of freedpeople to, 217, 237, 798; nonagricultural labor in, 217; order establishing (*see* Special Field Order 15); poor relief in, 217;

provisions on, in Freedmen's Bureau Act (July 1866), 25n., 50–51, 222, 223, 224, 333–34n., 346n., 347, 348n., 349, 351n., 353, 356n.; provisions on, in Freedmen's Bureau bill (Feb. 1866), 18, 18n., 49, 96, 97n., 217–18, 246, 248n., 254, 268n., 270n., 275n., 276, 390n.; renting in, 50; settlement in, in 1865, 216–17. *See also name of particular county, district, town, or island*
Sherrill, A. R.: letter from, 697–98; letter to, 698
Shewmake (Dr.) (GA planter), 954
Shig, Abelard, 347, 348n.; petition by, 346–47
Ship, Aima, 58, 606n., 607n.; letters from, 605–6; takes custody of granddaughter, 605, 607n.
Ship, Dora, 606n., 607n.; daughter of, seized by former owner, 605, 607n.
Ship, Lethia, 605–6; letter to, 605; seeks custody of daughter and niece, 606n.
Ship Island MS, 633
Shipp, William M., 606n.; reclaims ex-slave girl by force, 607n.
Shoolbred, James, 154–55, 157–62, 160n.; letter from, 154–55; seeks arrest of freedpeople, 154–57, 158, 160–61; testimony by, 155–56
Shopkeepers (black), 31, 494, 655; licensing of, 16, 85n., 500, 501; protest taxation, 502, 514; state laws on, 16; Tallahassee FL, 31, 502, 514, 653; taxation of, 31, 514
Shreveport LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 856–57
Shreveport LA area, 856–57, 857n.
Sibley, Caleb C., 356n., 489n., 957–58n., 979, 980n.; and Belleville GA association, 968n., 969, 970n.; and dispossession of freedpeople in Savannah River area, 347, 348n., 352, 352–53n., 355; endorsements by, 347, 490, 969, 979; letters to, 199, 632–33, 958–60, 972, 981; orders arrest of Aaron Bradley, 352–53n., 355; telegram from, 352
Sickles, Daniel E., 218, 227n., 228, 230n., 233n., 236n., 257, 261n., 279n., 282n., 284n., 286n., 301n., 521–22n., 539n.; authorizes eviction of freedpeople who decline contracts approved by Freedmen's Bureau, 82–83; endorsements by, 228, 229–30, 240; letters to, 228, 239, 284, 539; nullifies South Carolina black code, 11, 73, 81–84, 717; order by, 81–84; orders arrest of freedpeople on Johns and Wadmalaw islands SC, 227n.; orders removal of freedpeople who refuse to contract with landowner, 228, 229–30, 258n.; orders subordinates to advise freedpeople to contract, 236–37n.; policy on contracts, 82, 236–37n., 277; policy on courts, 82, 84; policy on mobility of freedpeople, 82; policy on taxation of freedpeople, 82; policy on wages, 82; prohibits combinations to set terms of labor, 82; prohibits corporal punishment of adult freedpeople, 84; prohibits organizations of armed civilians, other than militia, 456, 456n.; relief policy, 82, 83, 277, 717; sanctions freedpeople's right to bear arms, 83–84; vagrancy policy, 74–75, 83
Silas (son of Enoch Braston), 573
Siler, D. W., 166
Siler, George M.: letter from, 198
Siler, Granville: endorsement by, 199
Silla (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 964–65
Silvy (wife of John Gardner): complaint by, 151–52
Simmons, A. C., 548–49n.
Simms, James M., 66n., 252n.; appointed Freedmen's Bureau agent, 252n.; complaints against, by planters, 253n.; letter from, 251–52
Simon (GA ex-slave), 933
Simons, Modey: letter from, 539
Simpson, John, 542n.
Sinclair, Jefferson: land of, occupied by freedpeople, 309, 310n.
Sinclair, William H., 478n.; advocates keeping freedpeople under control of Freedmen's Bureau rather than civil authorities, 477–78; letters from, 178–82, 451–53, 471–78; recommends greater specificity in labor contracts, 451–53; reports on Waco TX area, 178–82, 183n.

Sinclair farm (Elizabeth City County VA), 213–14, 310n.
"Skagg's men" (KY regulators), 917n.
Skinner, E. D., 609
Skinner, Lewis C., 151, 152n.
Slabtown (York County VA), 340
Slaughter, G. B., 178n.; attaches cotton crop to secure laborers' pay, 177–78; letter from, 177–78
Slaveholders: Beaufort District SC, 955–56; father children by slave women, 530, 532n., 955–56; manumit slaves, 955–56. *See also* Slavery
Slavery: children's labor in, 559; domestic workers in, 493; and former slaveholders' expectations of freedom, 4, 122–23; and freedpeople's expectations of freedom, 4; freedpeople's recollection of, 337–39; legal in Kentucky and Delaware after Civil War, 1, 1n., 6; nonagricultural labor in, 493–94; public relief in, 708–9; separation of families during, 861; women's labor in, 559. *See also* Refugeeing; Slaveholders; Slaves
Slaves: Beaufort District SC, 955–56; Bowling Green VA, 895–96, 897, 898n.; Branchville SC, 538n.; Charleston SC, 521n., 522; de facto possession of land by, 895–96, 897, 898n.; doctors, 521n., 522; manumission of, 955–56; marketing by, 538n., 838–39n.; marriage of, 596, 598, 630; participation in trade by, 57; self-hire by, 896. *See also* Fugitive slaves; Refugeeing; Slavery
Sloan, Samuel C.: letter to, 437–38
Small, Harry, 344
Small, Ned, 160–61; arrest of, 155–57, 158, 161–62; ordered off plantation, 158; released from arrest, 155, 156, 157, 158–59, 162
Smallholders (white): employ freedpeople, 32, 363, 428–30; oppose sale or rental of land to freedpeople, 55. *See also* Relief: to white Southerners
Smallpox, 241, 280n., 281, 312, 313, 390, 410, 666, 675, 719, 723, 729, 754–55, 758, 844
Smashum, Peter, 694
Smashum, William, 694
Smashum, Willis, 694
Smith, Addison, 913
Smith, Beaton: account of, with laborers, 620–21n.; discharges laborers, 619–20, 621n.; letter from, 619–20
Smith, Benjamin F., 399n., 425n.; letter to, 425
Smith, C. Woodbury: arrests freedpeople, 406n.
Smith, Ceaser, 293
Smith, Charles H., 964n.; gives planter's lien on crop priority over merchant's, 698–99n.
Smith, Edward, 825n.; affidavit of, 824–25; captured by employer after quitting work, 824–25
Smith, Henry W.: endorsements by, 288, 444, 591; letters from, 268–69, 286–87, 521; letters to, 240–43, 244–45, 269–70, 296–302, 311–16, 334–35, 343–44, 387–90, 438–39, 537–38, 590–91, 665–66, 668, 774
Smith, J. Kearney, 446, 448n.
Smith, Jacob: petition from, 759–60
Smith, Jerliene, 396n.
Smith, John, 292
Smith, John F., 760n.
Smith, John H., & Company (shipbuilding firm), 525n.
Smith, Louisa, 669n.; letter to, 669
Smith, Mary Ann: disputes custody of children with her ex-husband, 193
Smith, Morris: captured by employer after quitting work, 824–25
Smith, Philip: letter from, 908–9
Smith, R. E., 614
Smith, Richard: holds Freedman's Bank account, 669, 669n.; letter from, 669
Smith, Samuel, 917; statement of, 917–18
Smith, Sterling: party to contract, 909–10
Smith, Thomas: letter from, 107–8; letter to, 108–9
Smith, W., 919
Smith, William F.: contract negotiations of, with freedpeople, 391–92, 393–95, 395–97n.; rejects freedpeople's demand that he dismiss overseer, 391–92, 395, 396n.
Smithfield NC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 635

Smoot (AR surveyor), 939n., 940n.
Smythe (Dr.) (SC physician), 523
Snead, Thomas D., 635n.; free-black woman's sons apprenticed to, 634–35; letter from, 635
Snow (Northern lessee): leases plantation in possession of former slave, 956
Sockwell, Jane: daughter of, whipped by employer, 611; statement of, 610–11
Soldiers. *See* Army, U.S.; Black soldiers; USCT; Veteran Reserve Corps; Volunteers, U.S.
Solomon (AL ex-slave): family of, discharged by employer, 618–19
Solomon, Jack: party to contract, 507–9
Somerset County MD, 500
Somerville, Charles, 143, 144–45
South Carolina: agricultural labor in, 170–71, 173, 242, 277–78, 279–80n., 359–60, 373, 374, 375, 879; agricultural laborers in, 170–71, 242, 375; black code of, 10–11, 16, 175n., 775n.; black soldiers in, 50, 63, 220, 274; black veterans in, 380; civil courts in, 162, 162–63n., 173; contract law of, 10, 86n.; destitution in, 47; dispossession of freedpeople in, 272–73; domestic workers in, 558; education of freedpeople in, 311; employers in, 242, 359–60, 365, 375; eviction of freedpeople in, 558, 561; freedpeople in, consider homesteading in Florida, 888; freedpeople in, demand removal of Freedmen's Bureau agent, 69–70, 70n.; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 279n.; labor contracting in, 246, 279n., 359–60, 367, 375; labor contracts in, 97n., 110–11, 170–71, 345n., 381, 870n.; labor recruiters in, 468, 471, 859, 860n.; land acreage in, under federal control, 48, 212; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 230n., 279n., 390; land restoration in, 272–73, 276–78, 279–80n., 390; law of, imposes discriminatory punishments on black criminals, 86n.; law of, on courts, 85n.; law of, on taxation of freedpeople, 86n.; law of, on testimony of black witnesses, 85n.; law of, prohibits freedpeople's possession of firearms, 86n.; law of, prohibits interracial marriage, 175n.; law of, regulates nonagricultural labor, 10, 16, 85n., 500; law of, repeals black code, 175n., 775n.; marketing by freedpeople in, 275n.; merchants in, 651, 652–53; migration of freedpeople from, 359, 792, 805, 806, 857, 858, 859, 860n., 870, 871n., 888, 974, 977–78n.; migration of freedpeople to, 833; migration of freedpeople within, 239, 241, 243–44, 254, 256, 259, 302, 359, 388–89, 798; poor relief in, 722, 774–75; poor-relief law of, 85–86n., 85n., 716–17, 774, 775n.; provost courts in, 77, 315, 360; reconstruction in, 5–6, 7, 7n.; renting in, 242, 375; taxation of freedpeople in, 716–17; vagrancy law of, 10, 85n.; wage settlements in, 312; wages in, 345n., 359, 365, 792, 871n.; wartime refugeeing within, 217. *See also* Port Royal SC (region); Savannah River area; Sherman reserve; *name of particular district, town, city, or island*
South Carolina, Freedmen's Bureau, 160n., 218; advises against migration of freedpeople to Florida, 871n.; circulars by, 110–11, 342–43; endorsements by, 240, 288, 344, 349–50, 444, 591, 774–75, 857, 961–62; labor contract form recommended by, 34, 110–11, 175n., 870n.; land policy, 268–69, 272–73, 284, 286–87, 288n., 295, 342–43; letters from, 171–74, 268–69, 280, 283, 284, 286–87, 295–96, 537–38; letters to, 154–55, 169–71, 240–43, 244–45, 269–70, 283, 287–88, 296–302, 311–16, 334–35, 341–42, 343–44, 359–60, 387–90, 522–23, 537–38, 590–91, 640, 665–66, 668, 774, 857, 870, 948, 955–56; orders by, 272–73, 295, 521; petition to, 349; policy on contracts, 110–11, 172, 174n., 345n.; policy on labor contracting, 342–43; policy on wage settlements, 652n., 674n.; telegram from, 352; telegrams to, 351–52, 456; trade regulations by, 674n.
South Carolina, Freedmen's Bureau, Surgeon-in-Chief: letter to, 755
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Freedmen's Bureau, 260–61n. *See also* Florida,

Freedmen's Bureau; Georgia, Freedmen's Bureau; South Carolina, Freedmen's Bureau
South Carolina, Governor: letter from, 169–71; letters to, 168, 171–74, 455–56; telegram from, 456
South Carolina, State of (military command), 439n.; letter to, 438–39; order by, 673
South Carolina and Georgia, Freedmen's Bureau, 218; policy on contracts, 169n. *See also* Georgia, Freedmen's Bureau; South Carolina, Freedmen's Bureau
South-Western Railroad Company: workers for, seek recovery of unpaid wages, 550–51, 551–52n.
Southall, William H., 626, 627n.; letter from, 626–27
Southern District of Mississippi, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 899
Southern District of North Carolina, Freedmen's Bureau, 137n.; endorsement by, 148; letters to, 147–48, 911
Southern Homestead Act, 25n., 53n., 849n., 937n., 938, 941, 942n., 945, 949, 951n., 953, 954n., 957, 958, 958n., 978n.; Freedmen's Bureau circular on, 920–21; Freedmen's Bureau offers transportation and rations to freedpeople taking up land under, 56, 342n., 804, 848, 889, 923n., 941–42n., 978n.; Freedmen's Bureau officials urged to aid settlement under, 920–21, 922–23, 923n.; migration of freedpeople to take up land under, 804, 860n., 888–89, 891, 939n., 940, 940–41n., 948, 948–49n., 974, 977–78n.; provisions of, 52–53, 886–87, 920–21, 921n.; publicized by Freedmen's Bureau, 53, 887, 920–21. *See also* Homesteading by freedpeople
Southern Subdistrict of Kentucky, Freedmen's Bureau, 166n.; case adjudicated by, 165–66
Sparrow, Emma: letter from, 518–20
Spaulding, James, 966
Spaulding, London, 966
Special Field Order 15 (Sherman, 1865), 48, 216, 216n., 219, 220, 221, 221n., 238, 239n., 257n., 260n., 263n., 268n., 269, 272, 275n., 276–77, 279n., 280, 281n., 287, 296, 346, 351n.; irregularities in settling freedpeople under, 50, 221, 259–60, 261, 263, 333; possessory titles issued to freedpeople under, 48–49, 50, 216, 240n., 252, 254, 256n., 257, 258n., 259–60, 260n., 261, 262, 263n., 264, 267, 267n., 269, 270n., 272, 276–77, 284n., 287n., 289n., 294n., 296n., 298n., 315, 316–17, 316n., 333, 335n., 342n., 345n., 351n., 353, 360n. (*see also* Land: possessory titles to; Land: possessory titles to, exchangeable for warrants on direct-tax land). *See also* Sherman reserve
Speed, Lawrence, 925, 925n.
Spencer, Charles, 683n.; letter to, 684; letters from, 682–83, 684–85
Spencer County KY, 902–3, 904n.
Sperry, Anson M., 670n.
Spicer, B. B., 359n.; letter from, 357–58
Sprague, John T., 177n., 811–12, 812n., 977n.; appoints agents to aid black homesteaders, 887, 953, 953–54n.; describes obstacles facing black homesteaders, 953, 953–54n.; letter from, 953; warns of abuse of freedpeople by labor recruiters, 860n.
Sprague, John W., 73, 103n., 186, 188n., 532n.; aids black homesteaders, 887; circular by, 88–89; endorsement by, 936; letters from, 103–4, 773; letters to, 102, 530–31, 582–83, 681, 772, 935; policy on apprenticeship, 88, 89n.; policy on contracts, 103–4, 103n., 104n.; policy on courts, 89, 103n.
Sprigg, Dudley, 917, 918–19; statement of, 917–18
Springer, Francis: assesses black homesteaders' prospects, 949–51; letter from, 949–51
Spurgin, William F., 831, 831n.; letter from, 816
Squatters. *See* Land: occupied by freedpeople
Squire (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 964–65
Stacy, Bristow, 164n.; arrest and trial of,

163–64; discharged by employer, 163; hired out to pay fine, 164; statement of, 163–64
Stacy, Esther: discharged by employer, 163
Stafford County VA, 717
Stageman, Jane R., 320
Stageman, John S., 320
Stanley, D., 178
Stannard, George J., 818n.; endorsement by, 817; letters to, 764–65, 818–19
Stanton, Edwin M., 130; and attempt to reinstitute Freedmen's Bureau courts, 44–45; and Freedmen's Bureau relief policy, 721, 722, 768n.; letter to, 668–69
Stay laws, 15, 648–49; Alabama, 15, 648–49, 687, 688n.; freedpeople disadvantaged by, 15, 648–49, 667; Georgia, 667, 667n.; Tennessee, 648; Texas, 479n.; Virginia, 149, 150n.
Steedman, James B., 7n., 22–24, 127–28, 301n., 304; meets with Sapelo Island GA freedpeople, 307, 308n.; meets with Wilmington NC freedpeople, 129–35. *See also* Steedman-Fullerton investigation
Steedman-Fullerton investigation, 22–24, 23n., 128–29n., 137n., 301n.; criticizes effect of Freedmen's Bureau relief on freedpeople, 721, 721–22n., 768n.; in Norfolk VA, 23n.; report of, on South Carolina, rebutted by Freedmen's Bureau agent, 298–301; report of, on Virginia and North Carolina, 22–23, 130, 135–36n., 759n.; on Sapelo Island GA, 307, 308n.; on Wadmalaw Island SC, 301; in Wilmington NC, 23, 127–28, 128–29n., 129–35
Steges, King, 959
Steges, Solomon, 959
Steges, Winnie, 959
Steplight, Mark, 282
Sterling, William H.: letters to, 192–93, 485–86, 633–34, 679–80, 690–91, 856–57
Sterling TX, 205n.
Sterling TX, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 205–9
Stevens, Jacob: testimony by, 149–50
Stevenson, Henry, 101–2
Stevenson AL, 740, 740n.
Stewart, Andrew: beats and threatens laborer, 432
Stewart, H. G., 873n.; accused of mistreating freedwoman, 871; letter from, 871–73; responds to charges of mistreatment, 871–72
Stewart, Henry J., 512n.; letter from, 512
Stewart, Sandy, 917, 919; statement of, 917–18
Stillingham, Sarah: complaint by, 151
Stillingham, Thomas: complaint against, 151
Stockton, Edmond, 664
Stockwell, George S., 685n.; as agent of Freedman's Bank, 682–83, 683–84n., 684, 685
Stone, Amherst W., 346, 348n.; arbitrates dispute between planter and freedpeople, 447–48n.
Stone, Daniel, 625–24n.
Strain, John: letter from, 686
Strong, Henry C.: endorsement by, 925; letter to, 923–25
Strong, William E., 290n.; letter from, 289–90; reports on Georgia sea islands and rice plantations, 289–90
Stuart (Mr.) (SC merchant), 705
Stuart, Joseph J., 693
Stuart, Middleton: letter from, 427–28
Subdistrict of Alabama, 167n., 449n., 787n.
Subdistrict of Georgia, 356n.
Subdistrict of Memphis TN, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 143–47; letter to, 141
Subdistrict of Nashville TN, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 782; letter to, 781–82
Subdistrict of Wilmington NC, Freedmen's Bureau, 136n.
Suffrage (black): congressional legislation on, 58–60; in District of Columbia, 58, 59n.; and Fourteenth Amendment, 26; freedpeople mobilize for, 30, 924; and Reconstruction Act (1867), 59–60; support for, in Republican Party, 8; in Tennessee, 59; in U.S. territories, 58–59, 59n.
Summers, Gus: party to contract, 507–9
Summit, John Wilson, 903
Summons, Charlotte: arrest and trial of,

406–7n.; drives off foreman and plantation manager, 403, 406
Summons, Clarisa: arrest and trial of, 406–7n.; drives off foreman and plantation manager, 403
Sumner, Charles, 217
Sumner County TN, 194, 194n., 195
Sumter County AL, 139
Sumter District SC, 948, 948–49n.
Sunflower County MS, 844–45
Sussex County VA, 738
Sussex County VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 738
Swails, Stephen A., 227–28n.; accompanies planters to Johns and Wadmalaw islands SC, 226, 227–28n.; as Freedmen's Bureau agent, 66n., 226, 227–28n., 459n.; as teacher, 458; wartime service of, 227–28n., 459n.
Swayne, Wager, 167n., 178n., 449n., 529–30n., 787n.; criticizes yearlong contracts, 367n.; letters to, 166, 177–78, 580–81, 591–94, 686, 687–88, 726–28; and Mobile AL draying ordinance, 511n.; policy on crop liens, 178n.; warns civil official that government rations must be issued without regard to race, 787
Swayze, J. Clark: accused of defrauding ex-slave migrants, 844n.
Sweeney, Henry, 868n.; circular by, 681; endorsement by, 867; letters from, 681, 866–68; requires freedpeople to obtain permit before selling cotton, 681
Swift (Capt.) (FL lumberman), 975

Talcott (Mr.) (OH employment agent), 833
Taliaferro County GA, 576–77
Tallahassee FL: black clergymen in, 495n.; black shopkeepers in, 31, 502, 514, 653; black teachers in, 495n.; Freedman's Bank in, 495n.; land office at, 974; nonagricultural laborers in, 495n.; taxation of freedpeople in, 514
Talley, E. R.: petition from, 189–91
Tann, Charles W., 410
Tashion (Mrs.) (LA landowner): rents plantation to freedpeople, 917
Tatnal, King, 346
Taxation of freedpeople, 15–17, 655–56, 737; black shopkeepers, 31, 514; Cumberland County NC, 147–48; Franklin County VA, 779–80; freedpeople protest inequity of, 17, 105, 502, 514, 518–19, 718; by freedpeople themselves, to fund levee construction, 946; by freedpeople themselves, to fund relief, 730, 732, 732–33n., 946; Kentucky, 716–17; and lack of public services for freedpeople, 17; Marengo County AL, 610; military policy on, 82; Mississippi, 16, 105, 107n., 109n., 716–17; nonagricultural laborers, 501–2, 518–20, 520n.; North Carolina, 16, 147–48, 148–49n.; poll taxes, 16, 86n., 107n., 109n., 147–48, 148–49n., 501, 519, 656, 717–18, 779–80; Portsmouth VA, 518–20, 520n.; and public relief, 716–17; South Carolina, 716–17; state laws on, 15–17, 86n., 107n., 109n., 147–48, 148–49n., 716–17; Tallahassee FL, 514; Trent River settlement NC, 758; Virginia, 718; Warren County MS, 946
Taylor (Captain) (MS merchant), 393
Taylor (son of Peggy Tie): custody of, sought by mother, 829, 830n.
Taylor, B. F.: letter from, 115
Taylor, Charles H.: brings suit against servant, 140; strikes servant, 140
Taylor, E. A., 143
Taylor, Henry, 348n.
Taylor, Isaiah S., 187n., 191n.; criticism of, by white Southerners, 189, 190–91; letter from, 184–87; letter to, 187
Taylor, J. M., & Son (mercantile firm): advances provisions and cash to black renters, 918–20; letter from, 918–20
Taylor, Joseph H., 551
Taylor, William B., 771, 771n.; opposes Freedmen's Bureau efforts to encourage out-of-state migration, 771–72n.
Taylor, William E., 321n., 324–25n., 326, 327, 328n., 329, 330; demands removal of freedpeople from his land, 320, 322, 331–32; letter from, 321–23; orders freedpeople to sign rental contracts or leave his

land, 320, 321, 326; rental terms offered by, 320, 325n.; restoration of land to, 319, 321–22, 324–25n., 331. *See also* Taylor farm
Taylor & Wood (mercantile firm), 145
Taylor County FL, 122–23
Taylor County GA: destitution in, 47, 841n.; employers in, 839–41, 841n.; freedman in, seeks to void contract of wife, 632–33; freedpeople in, seek to move elsewhere, 47, 841n., 842n.; labor recruiters in, 840, 842n.; wage settlement in, 840–41; wages in, 840
Taylor County GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 632–33
Taylor farm (Norfolk County VA), 319–21; black soldiers' families on, 52, 214–15, 319–21, 325–26, 327, 328n., 329; dispossession of freedpeople on, 323–24, 325–28, 325n., 328–29n., 329, 330, 330–31n.; freedpeople on, resist dispossession, 52, 214–15, 319–21, 322–23, 325–28, 329, 330, 330–31n., 331–32; land on, occupied by freedpeople, 319–24, 324–25n.; land on, restored to former owner, 319, 321–22, 324–25n., 331; nonagricultural labor on, 325n.; renting on, 214, 329
Tazewell County VA, 739
Teamoh, George, 520n.; letter from, 518–20
Tenge, Charles A., 455, 455n.
Tennessee, 28; apprenticeship law of, 142n.; black code of, 142n.; black suffrage in, 59; employers in, 649–50; Freedmen's Bureau courts in, 78, 142n.; Freedmen's Bureau in, 65; freedmen's convention in, 730n.; law of, grants civil rights to freedpeople, 142n., 147n.; law of, on testimony of black witnesses, 142n.; merchants in, 649–50; migration of freedpeople from, 765, 790; migration of freedpeople to, 797, 806, 808–9, 810n., 833, 848; migration of freedpeople within, 781; poor-relief law of, 142n., 717, 786n.; ratifies Fourteenth Amendment, 26, 27n.; reconstruction in, 26; regulators in, 46; representatives of, admitted to Congress, 26, 27n.; stay law of, 648; wage settlements in, 645; wages in, 797n., 840; wartime reconstruction in, 5. *See also* Mississippi Valley; *name of particular county, town, or city*
Tennessee, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsements by, 303, 304, 782, 820; letters from, 141, 441, 674; letters to, 143–47, 439–41, 674–76, 819–20. *See also* Kentucky and Tennessee, Freedmen's Bureau
Tennessee Rolling Works, 495, 508, 509–10n.
Tensas Parish LA, 462–64, 464n.
Tensas Parish LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 462–63; order by, 464
Terrell (Mrs.) (TX white), 204
Terrell, Robert R., 955n.
Terrell County GA, 702–4
Terry, Alfred H., 91, 93n.; letter to, 908
Testimony of freedpeople: admission of, required for reinstatement of civil courts, 8, 43, 78–79; admitted in federal courts, 142n.; congressional legislation on, 142n.; inadmissible in most cases, in Kentucky, 917n.; state laws on, 78–79, 85n., 142n., 917n.; Tennessee, 142n. *See also* Courts (civil); Courts (military); Freedmen's Bureau courts
Texas: agricultural labor in, 376, 452–53; apprenticeship law of, 479n.; black code of, 12, 476–77, 478–79n.; black soldiers in, 63, 670, 684; civil courts in, 80, 181, 477–78, 478n.; contract law of, 370, 479n.; crop-lien law of, 479n.; domestic workers in, 563; employers in, 204–5n., 649; federal troops in, 62, 63n.; Freedmen's Bureau courts in, 79; Freedmen's Bureau in, 65, 68, 138–39, 181–82, 473; labor contracts in, 368, 451–53; labor law of, 12, 476–77, 478–79n., 496; land in, purchased by freedpeople, 473; marketing of cotton in, prohibited until laborers receive their share of crop, 167; merchants in, 473; migration of freedpeople from, 101, 115, 118, 795; migration of freedpeople to, 47, 790, 804, 887; migration of freedpeople within, 183n., 474, 798; reconstruction in, 5–6; regulators in, 69, 181, 795; renting in, 54, 384, 798; stay law of, 479n.; wages

in, 370; wartime refugeeing to, 118. *See also name of particular county, town, or city*
Texas, Freedmen's Bureau: circular by, 167; endorsements by, 637, 639; letters from, 138–39, 178–82, 451–53, 471–78; letters to, 178–82, 205–9, 451–53, 471–78, 540–42, 575–76, 636, 637–39; policy on contracts, 167, 204–5n.; policy on courts, 478n.; policy on crop liens, 168n., 647; policy on wage settlements, 45, 167, 168n., 651
Texas, Freedmen's Bureau, Superintendent of Education: letter to, 533–34
Tharpe, George: plaintiff in case, 145
3rd Military District: letter to, 489–90
Thirteenth Amendment, 1, 1n., 5, 7, 7n.
Thomas (LA plantation manager), 856
Thomas (SC ex-slave), 227; escorts planters off Wadmalaw Island SC under arms, 226
Thomas, A., 676n.; letter from, 674–76
Thomas, George H.: endorsement by, 303; letters to, 198, 303
Thomas, James, 484–85, 485n.
Thomas, James J., 870n.; letter to, 869–70
Thomas, Margaret: affidavit of, 484–85; quits work after beating by employer, 484; seeks return of property, 485
Thomas, Samuel (Freedmen's Bureau official), 74, 395n., 396n., 571, 579n.; advises planters to accept emancipation and negotiate contracts in good faith, 574n.; circular by, 86–88; endorsement by, 323; letter from, 922–23; letters to, 104–6, 578–79; policy on contracts, 87–88; urges freedpeople to contract, 75, 87–88, 104; vagrancy policy, 87–88
Thomas, Samuel (TN farmer): account of, with freedman, 676n.; holds freedman's horse as security for debt, 675, 676n.; letter to, 674
Thomas, Sandy D., 938
Thomas County GA: agricultural laborers in, 489–90; Freedmen's Bureau court in, 489–90; merchants in, 686–87; nonagricultural labor in, 490; wage settlements in, 450, 489–90, 490–91n., 686–87
Thomasville GA, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 490; letter from, 450
Thompson (AR ex-slave): killed by regulators, 185–86, 190
Thompson (Capt.), 523
Thompson (Mr.) (GA landowner), 855
Thompson, J. Milton, 231; endorsement by, 228–29
Thompson, William (GA ex-slave), 959
Thompson, William (MS ex-slave), 864
Thomson, D. L., 707n.; case adjudicated by, 705–7
Thornton, William, 772n.; delegate to investigate migration to Florida, 771
Thorp, Jo, Jr.: party to contract, 464–67
Thorp, Macajor: party to contract, 464–67
Thurber, James D., 270n.
Thurman, Henry C., 908
Thurston, James, 135
Thurston, William H., 583n.; letter from, 582–83
Tie, Peggy: seeks custody of son, 829, 830n.
Tillett, Joseph: petition by, 335–36
Tillman, Charles, 914
Tillman, Joseph: discharges freedpeople without pay, 163, 164
Tillman, Sara A., 833
Tillson, Davis, 112–13n., 238n., 252, 252–53n., 273n., 289, 306, 428n., 447, 447n., 448n., 460n., 529n., 578n., 744n., 809n., 815n., 928n., 929, 930, 957, 957–58n., 958; affirms freedpeople's right to hold meetings, 925–26n.; aids association of black renters, 925n.; aids black homesteaders, 339n., 887, 938, 938n., 942, 944n.; aids out-of-state labor recruiters, 808–9, 810n., 814, 842n.; appointed Freedmen's Bureau acting assistant commissioner for Georgia, 218; approves proposal to treat unemployed freedpeople as vagrants, 734n.; circular by, 99–100; criticizes Tunis Campbell, 307; declares employers' debts to freedpeople for wages exempt from stay law, 667n.; deplores effects of troop reductions, 63; directs subordinate to try case if civil authorities refuse to act, 617n.; discourages homesteading by freedpeople with insufficient resources, 889; and dispossession of freedpeople in Savannah

River area, 344, 344–45n., 346, 346n., 347; encourages migration of freedpeople, 802; endorsements by, 743, 814; intervenes in contract negotiations, 262–63; issues standards for evaluating possessory titles, 262–63; land policy, 50, 220–21n., 237–38, 262–63, 264, 264–65n., 333; letters from, 93–94, 98–99, 237–38, 261–63, 271, 294, 307, 333; letters to, 96, 305–6, 427–28, 434–35, 445–47, 459–60, 576–77, 594–95, 604–5, 616–17, 621–22, 733–34, 743–44, 784, 807–8, 813–14, 826, 847–48, 938–39; order by, 264; orders consolidation of freedpeople with possessory titles onto part of each plantation, 220, 220–21n., 264, 265n., 271; orders freedpeople without land grants on sea islands to contract with planters, 294; orders investigation of labor disputes on Sapelo Island, 306n., 307; orders removal of freedpeople who refuse to contract with landowner, 264; policy on contracts, 75, 93–95, 95n., 97n., 98–100, 100–101n., 112, 112–13n., 802, 809n.; policy on courts, 617n.; policy on wage settlements, 667n.; policy on wages, 74, 93–95, 95n., 802, 809n.; proposed circular by, 94–95; proposed order by, 238; recommends appointment of civilian Freedmen's Bureau agents, 65; recommends that freedpeople in Sherman reserve contract with restored landowners, 49, 271, 290; recommends that restored owners be given possession of land in Sherman reserve, 237; relief policy, 744n.; reports on Georgia sea islands, 261–63, 271; threatens to arrest white offender if civil authorities fail to do so, 624n.; vagrancy policy, 99, 734n.; warns of destitution in Sherman reserve, 237–38

Tipton, Fanny: plaintiff in case, 401–2; struck by employer's son, 401–2; testimony by, 401

Tipton County TN, 484

Tisdale, William A., 899n.

Titus, Frances, 833

Tol (AL ex-slave), 580–81

Toles, S. H., 820n.

Tom (son of Elinor Fells), 504–5

Tom (son of Eliza Avant), 572

Toomer, W. L., 230n., 231; letter from, 228

Towne (Mr.) (MS employer), 573

Townsend, John F.: letter from, 239; meets with freedpeople on his plantations, 243–44; protests issue of possessory land titles to freedpeople, 239; requests examination of possessory titles on his plantation, 296, 298n.; restoration of land to, 297

Townsend, Li, 291

Townsend, Samuel, 693

Tracy, James M., 739n.; letter from, 738

Trade: participation by freedpeople in, 262, 298–99, 651–55, 665, 666n., 693–95, 705–7; participation by slaves in, 57, 838–39n.; restrictions on, 45, 167, 652–53, 673, 674n., 681; restrictions on freedpeople's participation in, 57–58, 398, 681. *See also* Agricultural laborers: independent productive activities of; Marketing by freedpeople; Merchants; Purchases by freedpeople; Shopkeepers

Trapier, James H., 404, 404n.

Traywick, Elizabeth: children of, apprenticed to former owner, 578–79

Traywick, Martin, 578–79; children of, apprenticed to former owner, 578–79

Traywick, Sylvester: apprenticed to former owner, 578

Traywick, Zack, 579; apprenticed to former owner, 578; escapes master's custody, 578

Treasury Department: wartime jurisdiction of, over abandoned land, 316, 318n.

Tredway, Edward C., 397n.

Tredway, Thomas T., 397n.; party to contract, 385–87

Tremain, H. Edwin: endorsement by, 239

Trent River settlement NC, 715–16, 757–58; dispossession of freedpeople in, 358–59, 359n.; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 215–16, 357–58; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 357–58; land in, restored to former owners, 215–16, 357–58, 359n., 757–58; poor relief in, 756, 758; renting in, 359n.; taxation of freedpeople in, 758; as wartime contraband camp, 215

Trent River settlement NC, Freedmen's Bureau: endorsement by, 358
Trescot, William Henry, 883; criticizes Freedmen's Bureau policy on Sherman reserve, 276–78; letter from, 276–78
Trespass: freedpeople arrested for, 502, 537–38, 539; freedpeople prosecuted for, 252; freedpeople threatened with prosecution for, 293, 446; state laws on, 14
Trice, Anthony: arrest of, 854
Trice, Benjamin F., 597n.; ex-slave child apprenticed to, 500n., 596, 598; letter from, 596; refuses to relinquish apprentice, 601, 602–3, 603n.
Trice, Mrs. Benjamin F., 603, 603n.
Trigg County KY, 508–9, 510n.
Trotter, Frederick E., 303; endorsement by, 304
Trotter, Phebe: letter from, 572
Trumbull, Lyman: legislation introduced by, 17–19, 217–18
Tunica County MS, 862, 862–63n., 863, 863–64n., 864–65, 865n.
Turchie (Mr.) (overseer on Wise Farm), 330
Turner, Henry M., 529n.; demands protection for black clergymen, 529n.
Turner, Joseph, 143, 145
Turner, William V., 787n.; letter from, 787; protests civil official's refusal to issue rations to freedpeople, 787
Turney (MS white man), 120
Tuscaloosa AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 532–33
Tuscaloosa County AL, 461–62
Tuskegee AL, 178
Tutt, W. G., 400n.; party to contract, 399–400
Twomey, C., 934n.
Tyler, Ira, 918, 919
Tyler, John, 867; endorsement by, 200; letters to, 184–87, 200–201, 696, 942–43, 962–63

Underwood (Mr.) (Northern planter), 299–300
Union County AR, 184
Union Springs AL, 591–94
Union Springs AL, Freedmen's Bureau: letters from, 591–94, 726–28
USCT (U.S. Colored Troops): 5th USCC, 669n.; 8th USCHA, 759; 7th USCI, 684, 685n.; 9th USCI, 614, 684, 685n., 742; 21st USCI, 274; 33rd USCI, 231; 35th USCI, 220, 233n., 243, 245, 250n., 254, 274; 37th USCI, 137n.; 38th USCI, 320; 48th USCI, 756; 49th USCI, 530; 63rd USCI, 615n.; 70th USCI, 822; 88th USCI, 614; 92nd USCI, 413n.; 104th USCI, 231, 274; 111th USCI, 729–30n.; 125th USCI, 669n.; 136th USCI, 230n. *See also* Black soldiers; Volunteers, U.S.: 54th Massachusetts Infantry; Volunteers, U.S.: 55th Massachusetts Infantry
U.S. Sanitary Commission, 746n., 748n.
Upson County GA, 384, 854–55, 855n.
Ussery, John D., 584n., 585, 590n.

Vagrancy: Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 72–73, 74–75, 87–88, 99, 389, 734, 734n., 820n.; freedpeople arrested for, 367, 500–501, 820n.; freedpeople jailed for, 125–27, 530–31, 536, 537n., 928, 928–29n., 929–30, 934–35n.; freedpeople threatened with arrest for, 392; military policy on, 74–75, 83; state laws on, 10, 12, 15, 16, 41, 85n., 108, 109n., 140n., 367, 392, 396n., 500–501, 527, 528n.
Van Beek, George W., 866
Van Beek, George W., & Co. (planting firm), 866–68; bankruptcy and dissolution of, 867–68, 868n.; contract of, with freedman, 868n.
Van Derlip, William L., 830n.; endorsement by, 829–30
van Holten (Mr.) (SC plantation lessee): contracts with freedpeople, 300
Vandenburgh, J. V. W.: letter to, 849–50
VanGilder, John W., 187–88n.
Venable, Robert C., 901n.
Venable, Thomas F.: party to contract, 900–901
Verbois, Mme. N., 633–34
Vermont, 833

Veteran Reserve Corps, 118n., 139, 147n., 162n., 187n., 193n., 201n., 243n., 270n., 288, 294n., 298n., 301n., 302n., 309n., 316n., 335n., 344n., 354, 358, 412n., 416, 419n., 424n., 434n., 451n., 454n., 486n., 591n., 666n., 672n., 750, 759n., 763n., 765n., 767n., 768n., 770n., 771n., 781n., 857n., 871n., 945n.; and Freedmen's Bureau, 3, 64–65; 12th regiment, 525
Vicksburg (MS) Daily Times: advertisement in, 946–47
Vicksburg MS, 53; black renters near, 941; black veterans in, 821, 822; freedpeople at, consider homesteading, 888, 941; labor recruiters in, 821, 822, 823; meeting of freedpeople at, 941; migration of freedpeople from, 821–23
Vidalia LA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 899
Vining, Jacob H., 338, 341n.; letter from, 336–40
Vinson, Alfred, 959
Virginia: agricultural labor in, 741; anti-enticement law of, 13; apprenticeship law of, 602, 603n.; apprenticeship of black children in, 564; black soldiers' families in, 213, 715–16; civil courts in, 424; employers in, 74, 365; eviction of freedpeople in, 739n.; Freedmen's Bureau courts in, 79, 420n., 424, 424–25n.; Freedmen's Bureau in, 136n.; freedpeople in, fear withdrawal of Freedmen's Bureau, 20; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 214–15; freedpeople in, urged by Freedmen's Bureau to migrate out of state, 802; government farms in, 52, 213–15, 715–16; labor contracting in, 366; labor contracts in, 35; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 213–15; land restoration in, 213–14; landowners in, oppose sale of land to freedpeople, 55; law of, on marriage of freedpeople, 599, 600n.; law of, on oystering, 16, 309–10n., 501, 514–15, 515n.; law of, restricts hunting, 14; migration of freedpeople from, 713–14, 771–72n., 790, 796, 799, 804; migration of freedpeople to, 796, 833; migration of freedpeople within, 322, 337, 417, 713–14, 796; poor relief in, 718, 722, 735, 768–69n.; poor-relief law of, 737, 737n.; renting in, 52, 213–14; stay law of, 149, 150n.; taxation of freedpeople in, 718; vagrancy law of, 12, 500; wages in, 365; wartime reconstruction in, 5. *See also name of particular county, town, or city*
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, 150n.; circular by, 735–36; endorsements by, 323, 324; letters from, 91–92, 326–28, 771, 895; letters to, 92, 308–9, 325–28, 340–41, 415–19, 422–24, 741–42, 769, 771, 779–80, 904–6
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, 1st District: endorsements by, 323, 330, 515; letter from, 325–26; letters to, 330, 414
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, 2nd District: letter to, 738
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, 3rd District: letter to, 467
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, 4th District: endorsement by, 737; letters to, 736–37, 895, 897, 944–45
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, 5th District: endorsement by, 770; letter from, 340–41; letter to, 769–70
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, 7th District: letter to, 766–67
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, 8th District: letter to, 739
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, 9th District: letter from, 741–42
Virginia, Freedmen's Bureau, Inspector for 1st, 3rd, and 9th Districts: letter from, 422–24
Volintine, Thomas, 938
Volunteers, U.S.: postwar muster-out of, 2, 3, 62–63, 64, 69; 8th Kentucky Infantry, 199; 49th Kentucky Infantry, 198; 54th Massachusetts Infantry, 227n., 228n., 459n., 523, 524n., 695n.; 55th Massachusetts Infantry, 270n.; 33rd Missouri Infantry, 866; 54th New York Veteran Infantry, 755n.; 25th Ohio Veteran Infantry, 755. *See also* USCT; Veteran Reserve Corps
Volusia County FL, 974–77, 977–78n.

Waco TX, 66, 71, 179–81
Wade, J. Rives: letter from, 629–30; threatens to evict pregnant freedwoman, 629–30
Wadmalaw Island SC, 235; agricultural labor on, 248–49, 255–56, 258–59, 299–300, 312–13, 314, 315–16; agricultural laborers on, 299–300; destitution on, 241, 312; dispossession of freedpeople on, 265; employers on, 299–300; Freedmen's Bureau court on, 314; freedpeople on, resist dispossession, 219, 226, 240–41, 248, 311–12; health of freedpeople on, 241; labor contracting on, 227n., 240, 259, 265, 301, 311–12, 315; land on, occupied by freedpeople, 240–43, 254–56, 258–59, 273–74, 275n., 295, 298–99, 311–13, 315; land restoration on, 219, 255–56, 259–60, 265, 312; medical care on, 313; meeting of freedpeople on, 241, 244–45; merchants on, 299; migration of freedpeople to, 241, 259; political mobilization of freedpeople on, 244–45; poor relief on, 248–49, 249–50n., 254–55, 312, 313; renting on, 314; wages on, 299–300
Wadsworth, S. A.: discharges laborers without pay, 852, 853n.; letter from, 849–50; provided with laborers by Freedmen's Bureau, 849–50, 850n., 851–52
Wage settlements, 45–46, 123, 382–84, 452–53; and 1866 crop failures, 190, 645; by arbitration, 490, 490–91n.; Arkansas, 383; Ashley County AR, 184–85, 186, 190; Austin County TX, 472–73, 475–76; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192, 193, 450–51; Baldwin County GA, 667; Beaufort District SC, 343; Brazos County TX, 472–73, 475–76; Charleston District SC, 515, 517, 517–18n.; Clark County AR, 471; Columbia County AR, 696; conflicting claims to the crop in, 45, 177–78, 185, 193, 383–84, 646–47, 648, 651–52, 672, 679–80, 689, 690n., 691–92, 696, 697n., 701; Coweta County GA, 577; deductions from wages in, 41, 203–4, 207–8, 380–81, 383, 461, 473, 489–90, 490–91n., 616–17, 645, 702–4; delayed or denied in civil courts, 80–81, 143–44, 145–47, 481, 647–49, 687–88; division of crop share among laborers in, 368, 378; East Feliciana Parish LA, 672; Edisto Island SC, 334; employers pay proceeds of laborers' crop-share in store credit, 686–87; Florida, 383; Floyd County GA, 616–17, 617n.; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 45, 167, 168n., 169, 423–24, 430, 617n., 646–47, 651–52, 652n., 667n., 674n., 687; Grenada MS area, 573; Grimes County TX, 472–73, 475–76; Haywood County TN, 141–42n., 143–44, 145–47; in-kind payment of crop share in, versus proceeds of sale, 167, 383–84, 447–48n., 450–51, 452–53, 651–52; intervention by Freedmen's Bureau agents in, 45, 150, 175–77, 177n., 184–85, 192, 193, 202–3, 205–9, 383, 413, 450, 472–73, 489–90, 517–18n., 550–51, 551–52n., 616–17, 617n., 647–48, 651–52, 667, 687, 690n., 690–91, 691–92n., 702–4, 815n., 825n., 840–41, 857, 866–67; intervention by justice of the peace in, 177–78; Jackson County FL, 480; Jefferson County FL, 175–77, 177n., 469; Johnston County NC, 907; King William County VA, 467; Lafayette County AR, 696; Lauderdale County AL, 455; Macon County AL, 177–78, 687–88; Montgomery County AL, 701; nonpayment in, 45, 185, 186, 206, 312, 383, 384, 413, 455, 480, 573, 577, 616–17, 645, 686, 690–91, 691–92n., 696, 697n., 701, 794, 813, 816n., 840–41, 854–55, 856; Orangeburg District SC, 150, 640, 641n.; Panola County TX, 856; payment in, contingent on laborers' contracting for another year, 365, 383; Perry County AL, 686; Phillips County AR, 866–67, 868n.; Pointe Coupee Parish LA, 413; Princess Anne County VA, 149, 150n.; Randolph County GA, 550–51, 551–52n.; Rapides Parish LA, 689–90, 690n., 690–91, 691–92n.; Robertson County TX, 202–4, 205–9; Shreveport LA area, 856–57; South Carolina, 312; Sumter District SC, 948; Taylor County GA, 840–41; Tennessee, 645; Terrell County GA, 702–4; Thomas County GA, 450, 489–90, 490–91n., 686–

87; Upson County GA, 854–55; Walker County GA, 198, 199; Walker County TX, 472–73, 475–76; Walton County GA, 815n.; Washington County MS, 391, 393; Washington County TX, 472–73, 475–76; Williamson County TN, 461. *See also* Wages
Wages: for agricultural labor, 33, 35–37, 90, 93, 95n., 102, 112, 112–13n., 121–22n., 128, 149, 165, 168–69, 175, 182, 189, 192, 193, 203, 208, 230n., 232, 252, 253n., 267n., 289, 299–300, 305, 314, 317, 327, 343, 350, 359, 365, 368–70, 386, 387, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396–97n., 398, 399, 401, 402, 408, 409, 413, 414, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 433, 436, 438, 439–40, 443, 449, 450–51, 454, 459–60, 459n., 461, 462, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470–71, 472, 475, 481, 484, 486, 504–6, 559–60, 567, 571, 572–73, 576–77, 578, 594, 607, 610, 616, 618, 620, 622, 629, 640, 675, 686, 695n., 700, 702, 773n., 792–93, 797n., 806, 816n., 817, 819, 822, 829, 840, 855, 868n., 870, 871n., 901, 905, 906n., 910, 927n.; Aiken SC area, 438; Alabama, 532–33, 805–6; Amelia County VA, 607; Anne Arundel County MD, 817, 819, 829; Arkansas, 370, 806; Arkansas County AR, 102; Ashley County AR, 189; Attala County MS, 578; Austin County TX, 472, 475; Avoyelles Parish LA, 192, 193, 450–51; Baltimore MD, 817; Barnwell District SC, 443, 569; Bastrop County TX, 486; Beaufort District SC, 230n., 343; Bienville Parish LA, 927n.; Brazos County TX, 472, 475; Burke County GA, 427; Caroline County VA, 504–5; in cash, 35, 36–37, 90, 95n., 102, 112, 112–13n., 114, 121–22n., 128, 146, 149, 163, 193, 203, 208, 232, 252, 253n., 289, 299–300, 314, 327, 359, 365, 387, 389, 391, 392, 394, 396n., 397n., 398, 399, 401, 409, 414, 427, 431, 433, 436, 449, 459–60, 459n., 461, 467, 469, 470, 472, 475, 485–86, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 504–6, 507, 508–9, 510n., 515, 530, 536, 550, 552n., 565, 569, 571, 573, 577, 578, 583n., 594, 605, 606, 610, 616, 620, 622, 629, 630, 631, 632n., 668, 669, 695n., 702, 773n., 779, 817, 822, 840, 868n., 901, 905, 906n., 927n.; Charleston District SC, 515; Chicot County AR, 530; of children, 399, 559, 567, 577, 578, 583n., 607, 630, 632n., 640, 793, 797n., 829, 901; Christian County KY, 605, 606; Clark County AR, 470–71; Coahoma County MS, 408, 409; Colleton District SC, 232; Columbia County GA, 594; Columbia TX, 630; Concordia Parish LA, 121–22n.; for cotton picking, 394, 472, 536; Coweta County GA, 577; Culpeper County VA, 837; Dallas County AL, 449; deductions from, for lost time, 41, 45, 90, 110, 123, 124, 142n., 203–4, 207–8, 380–81, 383, 385, 397, 400, 423, 436, 452, 461, 466, 473, 479n., 481, 489–90, 490–91n., 504–5, 620n., 622, 628, 701, 703, 704, 821, 822, 823; deferred payment of, 34, 35–36, 119, 121–22n., 170, 252, 368–69, 382, 396n., 505–6, 508, 644, 821, 823, 868n.; Devall's Bluff AR area, 773n.; Dinwiddie County VA, 905, 906n.; for domestic work, 163, 399, 433, 496, 499, 504, 507, 515, 530, 536, 569, 607, 611, 620, 631; Edgefield District SC, 620; Edisto Island SC, 300, 317; employers' collective attempts to set, 33, 74, 90, 359, 365, 459n., 481; Falls County TX, 182; Floyd County GA, 616, 622; food, housing, and other necessities as, 36, 372, 496, 504, 611; forfeiture of, for breach of contract, 35, 91, 122n., 165–66, 368–69, 380–81, 385, 387, 397, 398, 400, 417, 419, 438–39, 466, 481, 506, 551, 621n., 622, 628, 868n., 961; Franklin County VA, 779; Freedmen's Bureau policy on, 74, 92, 93–95, 95n., 468, 802, 809n.; Galveston TX, 631; Georgetown District SC, 33, 398; Georgetown SC area, 870; Georgia, 93, 95n., 253n., 289, 792; Giles County TN, 439–40; Granville County NC, 465; Greene County AL, 436; Greene County GA, 112, 112–13n., 114; Grenada MS area, 571, 572–74; Grimes County TX, 472, 475; Hall County GA, 901; Harpers Ferry WV, 670; Haywood County TN, 141n., 146; Henrico County VA, 90; Houston County GA, 629; Huntsville AL area, 401; Jackson County FL, 481; James

Island SC, 695n.; Jefferson County FL, 175, 468, 469, 536; Jefferson County GA, 459–60; Kentucky, 796; King William County VA, 467; Lauderdale County AL, 454; Louisiana, 368, 415; Lyon County KY, 508–9, 510n.; McLennan County TX, 182; Madison County FL, 163; Marengo County AL, 610, 618; Marion District SC, 428, 429; Maryland, 793; military policy on, 82; Mississippi, 559; Mississippi County AR, 583n.; Montgomery County AL, 700; Navosota TX, 631, 632n.; for nonagricultural labor, 415, 495, 497, 498, 505–6, 508–9, 510n., 530, 532–33, 550, 552n., 565, 805–6, 849, 850n., 853n.; Norfolk County VA, 327; North Carolina, 495, 565, 792; Northern states, 832–33, 849, 850n., 853n.; Orangeburg District SC, 389, 507, 640; paid in scrip, 400, 532–33, 805–6; partial payment of, to laborers who quit or were discharged, 110, 381, 398, 419, 430, 507, 621n.; Perry County AL, 686; Phillips County AR, 868n.; Plaquemines Parish LA, 485–86; Pointe Coupee Parish LA, 413; Prince Edward County VA, 386, 387; Princess Anne County VA, 149, 414; Queen Anne County MD, 433; Robertson County TX, 182, 203, 208; Robeson County NC, 505–6; Russell County AL, 449; Sapelo Island GA, 305; Savannah River area (GA and SC), 252, 253n.; share of the crop as, 35, 37, 95n., 168–69, 170–71, 175, 182, 189, 192, 193, 230n., 267n., 289, 300, 305, 314, 317, 343, 345n., 350, 368–69, 386, 389, 393, 396n., 402, 408, 413, 414, 428, 429, 432, 436, 438, 439–40, 443, 449, 450–51, 454, 459–60, 461, 462, 465, 468, 469, 471, 475, 481, 484, 486, 571, 572–73, 576, 618, 640, 675, 686, 700, 816n., 840, 855, 870, 870n., 871n.; Shelby County TN, 432; Shelbyville KY, 668, 669; South Carolina, 345n., 359, 365, 792, 871n.; Taliaferro County GA, 576; Taylor County GA, 840; Tennessee, 797n., 840; Tensas Parish LA, 462; Terrell County GA, 702; Texas, 370; Tipton County TN, 484; Trigg County KY, 508–9, 510n.; Tuscaloosa County AL, 461; Upson County GA, 855; Virginia, 365; Wadmalaw Island SC, 299–300; Walker County TX, 472, 475; Walton County GA, 816n.; Warren County KY, 165; Washington County GA, 431; Washington County MS, 391–92, 393, 394, 396–97n., 399, 822; Washington County TX, 472, 475; Williamsburg District SC, 168–69, 459n.; Williamson County TN, 461, 675; Wilmington NC area, 128, 550; of women, 36–37, 90, 95n., 121–22n., 232, 370, 396n., 399, 559–60, 605, 695n., 702, 703, 704, 793, 906n. *See also* Contracts; Wage settlements

Wagner (Dr.), 160

Walbridge, George R., 958n.; investigates labor recruiter charged with defrauding freedpeople, 844n.; letters from, 733–34, 958–60; recommends arresting unemployed freedpeople for vagrancy, 734; recommends denial of government-funded transportation to would-be homesteaders, 959–60, 960n.; reports on Taylor County GA, 841–42n.

Walker (Mr.) (AL justice of the peace): letter to, 617–18

Walker, Carter, 697

Walker, Cyrus: applies for government-funded transportation, 957, 958–59, 958n.

Walker, David S., 164n.

Walker, George, 120

Walker, John, 464

Walker, Robert, 918, 919

Walker, Samuel: letters from, 785; urges civil authorities to provide poor relief for freedpeople, 785, 785–86n.

Walker, Stephen, 464, 959

Walker County GA, 198, 199

Walker County TX, 472–77

Wall, O. S. B., 66n.

Wall, W. L.: threatens labor recruiters, 840

Walsh, Michael, 141, 783n.; endorsement by, 782; letter to, 781–82

Walsh & Bossieur (mercantile firm), 857

Walthourville GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 784; letter to, 784

Walton ("Col.") (MS former slaveholder), 572

Walton, Dennis, 282

Walton, L. B.: acquitted of murder, 545n.; kills freedwoman, 544–45
Walton, Mrs. L. B., 544
Walton, Wilmer, 740n.; letter from, 740
Walton County GA, 813–14, 815–16n.
Wannamaker, Mary Kay: party to contract, 506–7
War Department, 669n.; authorizes transportation of freedpeople at government expense, 713; Commissary General of Subsistence, 783, 783n.; General Order 26 (1866), 21, 44, 67; letter to, 668–69; policy on courts, 21, 44, 67; Quartermaster General's Office, 894n., 895n. *See also* Army, U.S.; Freedmen's Bureau; Stanton, Edwin M.
Ward, Calyer, 497; party to contract, 513
Ward, Elijah: House resolution by, 97n.
Ware, Willis, 913
Warren, Lindsey C.: letter from, 459–60
Warren, William, 213
Warren County KY, 165
Warren County MS, 946–47
Washington, Andrew, 346, 347
Washington and Georgetown DC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 816; letter to, 849–50
Washington AR: land office at, 940, 964n.
Washington County GA, 431
Washington County MS: agricultural labor in, 391–92, 393–95, 395–96n., 821–24; agricultural laborers in, 391–92, 393–95, 395–96n., 821–24, 824n.; black soldiers' families in, 396n.; black veterans in, 821–23; employers in, 391–92, 393–95, 395–96n.; labor contracting in, 391–92, 393–95, 395–96n.; labor contracts in, 396–97n., 399–400; merchant in, 393; migration of freedpeople to, 821–23; wage settlements in, 391, 393; wages in, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396–97n., 399, 822
Washington County TX, 472–77
Washington DC: black clergymen in, urged to support out-migration of freedpeople, 830–31; black soldiers' families in, 836; black soldiers in, 658; East Capitol Street Barracks, 345n., 534–35, 535n., 776–77; education of freedpeople in, 777; Freedman's Bank in, 658, 660; Freedmen's Bureau employment offices in, 713, 801, 830–31, 837n.; housing in, 345n., 499, 534–35, 535n., 775–77, 831, 835–36; labor contracting in, 791, 801; labor recruiters in, 532, 792, 816, 818n.; migration of freedpeople from, 532–33, 713, 777, 790, 796, 801, 805, 830–31, 831–32n., 832–35, 837–38, 839n., 849–50, 850n., 851–52, 853n., 871–72; migration of freedpeople to, 776; nonagricultural labor in, 534–35; nonagricultural laborers in, 777; poor relief in, 535n., 776–77, 778, 778n. *See also* District of Columbia
Washington DC *Daily Morning Chronicle*: article in, 129–35
Washington GA, 928
Waters, Aleck, 101–2
Waters, Claiborne, 101–2
Waters, Perry, 101–2
Watkins, Crofford: letter from, 514
Watson, Charles, 282
Watson, Henry, 601, 602
Watson, Thomas, 282
Watson, William C.: letter from, 923–25
Watters, Ransom, 913
Wayne, Aaron, 39; affidavit of, 487–88; struck and threatened by overseer, 487–88
Wayne County NC, 907
Waynesboro GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 196; letter to, 197
Weathers, Francis, 297, 298
Webb (Mr.) (AL white), 740
Webster, Daniel: tried by jury of fellow freedmen, 200–201
Webster, F. W., 810, 811–12; reports on unemployed freedpeople in Jacksonville FL, 812n.
Webster, Joseph D., 532–33, 533n.
Weden, Elizabeth: Freedmen's Bureau denies government-funded transportation to, 861–62; letter from, 861; seeks aid in moving from Alabama to Virginia, 861
Weisiger, S. S.: case arbitrated by, 608; letter from, 608
Wells, Montfort: letter from, 613

Wells, Samuel: letter from, 514
Wendell, John P.: defendant in case, 145–46
Wentworth, Jacob: affidavit of, 822–23; quits employment, 821–23
Wescoat, Jabez J. R.: complaint against, 316–17; contracts with freedpeople, 317; defendant in case, 317–18, 318n.
Wesley (son of May Marian): whipped by employer's son, 114
West Feliciana Parish LA, 679–80, 952, 952n.
West Virginia, 670–71, 764–65; Freedmen's Bureau in, 6n., 672n., 765n.; ratifies Fourteenth Amendment, 26; wartime reconstruction in, 6
Western District of South Carolina, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 754
Wetumpka AL, 787
Whaley (Mr.) (SC planter), 227
Wharton County TX, 637–39
Wharton TX, Freedmen's Bureau, 639n.; endorsement by, 637
Wheelock, Edwin M.: letter to, 533–34
Whipple, William D.: endorsement by, 303
White, Addison, 329n.; letter from, 329; protests removal of freedpeople from government farm, 329
White, Andrew: retains mule claimed by freedman, 908, 908n.
White, Benjamin F.: rents land to freedpeople, 952; threatening notice to, 952, 952n.
White, Charles, 343
White, Jack: assaulted by employer, 813, 815n., 816n.; hired by labor recruiter, 813–14
White, James R., 815n.; arrest of, 815; assaults freedman, 813, 815n., 816n.; files suit against labor recruiters, 814, 815–16n.
White, Lewis: forcibly held by employer, 631
White, Martha: letter to, 631; seeks custody of son, 631, 632n.
White, Ruben: disputes ownership of mule with former employer, 908, 908n.; letter from, 908
White, Saby, 707n.; plaintiff in case, 705–7; testimony by, 705
White, Thomas W., 667n.; letter from, 667
White, William F., 958, 958n.; endorsement by, 490; oversees wage settlement, 489–90
Whiteside, John T., 575–76, 576n.
Whitfield, Martha: letter from, 518–20
Whitfield, Sam: party to contract, 503–4
Whiticer, Austin: letter from, 514
Whiting, Leonard J.: letter to, 700–702
Whitridge, Gustavus R.: escorted off Wadmalaw Island SC by armed freedpeople, 226, 227n.; letter from, 226–27
Whittacar (MS employer), 573
Whittelsey, Henry M.: denies government-funded transportation to would-be homesteaders, 960n.; rules that Freedmen's Bureau cannot provide tools and food to black homesteaders, 951n.
Whittemore, B. F., 699, 700n.
Whittemore, De Wint, 297, 298n.; accompanies restored landowner to plantations, 243–44; letter from, 243–44
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, 756, 757; arrest of, 23, 135n.; court-martial trial of, 23n.; criticized by Steedman-Fullerton investigation, 22–23, 136n., 759n.; endorsement by, 862; involvement of, in planting, 22–23, 23n., 128–29n., 136n.; letter to, 893–94; policy on apprenticeship, 912–13n.
Whittlesey, William, 135
Wickersham, Charles I., 132, 134, 136n.; accused of putting freedpeople in chain gangs, 128, 129n.; arrest of, 135n., 137n.; defended by freedpeople, 137–38; involvement of, in planting, 128, 129n., 136n., 137–38, 137n.
Wilcox, Carlos, 680n.; furnishes goods to freedpeople, secured by crop lien, 679–80; letter from, 679
Wilkes County GA: agricultural laborer in, quits employment, 930; black renters in, 928, 928–29n., 930–34; civil court in, 928–29n.; freedman in, jailed for vagrancy, 928, 928–29n., 934–35n.; labor contracts in, 809n., 935n.; land-buying group from, 880, 883, 925n.
Wilkes County GA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 929–30
Will (SC ex-slave), 150

Willauer, Seneca G.: letters from, 689, 690–91; letters to, 613, 689–90; oversees wage settlements, 690–91, 690n., 691–92n.
William (LA ex-slave), 952
William (son of Jesse Rigdom), 575
William (SC ex-slave): complaint by, 152
William (SC ex-slave orphan): apprenticed to white mistress, 151
Williams, A. F., 833
Williams, Billy, 297
Williams, Caesar, 694–95; plaintiff in suit, 695–96n.; testimony by, 694–95
Williams, Ceaser, 281
Williams, Daniel, 346
Williams, Elizabeth, 695–96n.
Williams, Henry R., 154
Williams, James, 697
Williams, James E.: proposes to arrest unemployed freedpeople for vagrancy, 734
Williams, Joseph: affidavit of, 391–92
Williams, Joseph K.: applies for government-funded transportation, 957, 959
Williams, Mary: beaten by overseer, 487, 488
Williams, Morgan: jailed for theft, 428; plaintiff in case, 428–30; testimony by, 429–30
Williams, Robert: letter from, 514
Williams, Sam, 702
Williams, Samuel, 143, 144
Williams, Thomas, 413n.; discharged for absence without leave, 413; plaintiff in case, 413
Williams, William, Jr. (GA ex-slave), 966
Williams, William, Sr. (GA ex-slave), 966
Williams, William (MD black clergyman), 693
Williamsburg District SC: agricultural labor in, 168–69, 169n., 171–72, 457, 459n.; agricultural laborers in, 168, 169n., 172, 457–58, 459n., 798; education of freedpeople in, 458; employers in, 459n.; eviction of freedpeople in, 172; freedpeople in, consider migration to Florida, 457–58, 459n., 798; labor contracting in, 168, 457–58, 459n.; labor contracts in, 168–69, 171–72; meetings of freedpeople in, 455–56, 457–58, 459n.; wages in, 168–69, 459n.
Williamson County TN, 461, 674–75
Willie, Henry, 833
Willis (MS ex-slave): affidavit of, 573–74; children of, forcibly taken by employer, 574
Willis (son of Jesse Rigdom), 575
Willis, Bob: beats black clergyman, 528–29
Willis, George, party to contract, 900–901
Willis, Hiram F., 773–74n.; recommends compelling freedpeople in town to hire in the countryside, 773–74n.
Willis, Larkin W.: dismissal of case against, 427n.; rapes ex-slave girl, 426; trial of, 426, 427n.
Williston, M. L., 135
Willoby (AR planter), 184–85
Wilmington Island GA, 346–47
Wilmington NC: agricultural labor near, 128; contraband camp at, 757; Freedmen's Bureau in, 127–28, 129n., 131–34, 135n., 136–37n., 137–38, 138n.; nonagricultural labor in, 497–98, 549–50; nonagricultural laborers in, 497–98, 549–50; petition by freedpeople in, 137–38; political mobilization of freedpeople in, 23, 128, 129–35, 137–38; Steedman-Fullerton investigation in, 23, 127–28, 128–29n., 129–35; wages in, 550; wages near, 128
Wilmington NC, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 127–28
Wilson, C. R., 843
Wilson, Clarinda: fights with husband's lover, 604; threatened by husband, 604
Wilson, Furgus, 604
Wilson, Joseph S., 891, 964n.
Wilson, L.: statement of, 978–79
Wilson, Lewis: party to contract, 909–10
Wilson, Richard: arrest of, 604–5; threatens to kill wife, 604
Wilson, Will, 156
Wilson County TN, 581–82, 884
Wilson County TN, Freedmen's Bureau: letter to, 581–82
Wimberly, John T.: letter from, 954; letter to, 954–55
Wimbush, L.: letter from, 754
Winchester (Capt.) (lessee of GA plantation):

negotiates contracts with freedpeople, 261–63
Wingfield, Sukey: affidavit of, 934
Winn, N.: statement of, 978–79
Winney (SC ex-slave): party to contract, 506–7
Winnie (GA ex-slave), 733
Wisconsin, 835
Wise farm (Princess Anne County VA), 326, 327, 330, 332
Withers, Jones D., 510
Woler, Abram, 939
Women. *See* Agricultural laborers: women as; Domestic workers; Families of freedpeople; Wages: of women
Wood, Oliver: complaints against, 816–17; labor brokerage of, 792, 793, 816–17, 818–19, 818n.; letter from, 818–19
Wood, Thomas J., 88n., 109n., 941, 947n.; commends black renters at Davis Bend MS, 947; describes problems in administering Southern Homestead Act, 942n.; endorsement by, 947; prohibits criminal punishment of freedpeople under discriminatory laws, 107–8
Woodfork, Joe: party to contract, 900–901
Woodhull, Max: letter from, 92
Woodruff, Edward C.: letters to, 468–70, 480–83, 858, 859–60, 973–77
Woodruff, W. D., 509
Woods, Charles R., 449n.; letter to, 449
Woodward, Samuel L., 866
Workers. *See* Agricultural laborers; Artisans; Domestic workers; Nonagricultural laborers; Renters; Shopkeepers
Worthington, Elisha, 530, 532n.; secures release of jailed freedpeople, 531
Wright, John (AL ex-slave), 913
Wright, John (SC white): testimony by, 429
Wright, N. C.: letter to, 114
Wright, William, 149–50; declines to act on freedman's complaint, 149–50
Wyat, Bayley, 29, 48, 214, 340; speech by, 336–40
Wyatt, S.: letter from, 807–8; protests labor recruiters' attempts to hire his employees, 807–8
Wylie, Nicholas: hires jailed freedman, 928, 929n., 930, 935n.
Wythe County VA, 625

Yalobusha County MS, 572
Yancy, Apson: evicts employees, 453–54
Yates, James S.: letter from, 954–55; letter to, 954
York, G. W.: letter from, 901–2
York and James City Counties VA, Freedmen's Bureau: letter from, 769–70
York County VA: black soldiers' families in, 213; black veterans in, 213; freedpeople in, resist dispossession, 336–40; fugitive slaves in, 337–38; government farms in, 213, 336–40; land in, occupied by freedpeople, 213; land restoration in, 338; mass meetings of freedpeople in, 336–41; migration of freedpeople to, 337; political mobilization of freedpeople in, 336–41; renting in, 338, 340
Yorktown VA, 769–70, 770n.
Young (Mr.) (GA employer): hires jailed freedman, 164
Young (Mrs.) (FL white), 611
Young, Charles, 914
Young, Matilda: complaint by, 545; protests license fees, 545
Yulee, Elias, 784n.; letter from, 784; letter to, 784